## Science at the Crossroads?

# A study of trends in university science from <br> Dawkins to now <br> 1989-2002 

Ian R Dobson<br>Centre for Population \& Urban Research Monash University

A study commissioned by the Australian Council of Deans of Science
October 2003
ISBN: 0-7326-2250-6

Science at the Crossroads?

A study of trends in university Science from Dawkins to now 1989-2002
© Ian R Dobson
Centre for Population \& Urban Research
Monash University
A study commissioned by the Australian Council of Deans of Science
October 2003
ISBN: 0-7326-2250-6

## Acknowledgements

The assistance of several people must be acknowledged.

Mr. Wayne Shippley \& Mr. Jan Aamodt, Higher Education Group, Department of Education Science \& Training.

Professors David Finlay (La Trobe) and Rob Norris (Monash) of the Australian Council of Deans of Science.

Dr Bob Birrell, Centre for Population \& Urban Research, Monash University.

Ms Maree Conway, Swinburne University of Technology undertook the exacting job of performing the final edit of this work, but any remaining inconsistencies are the fault of the author.

Ian R Dobson
Centre for Population \& Urban Research
Monash University
October 2003

## Table of Contents

1. Introduction ..... 1
2. Higher Education Statistics ..... 3
3. University Enrolments ..... 9
4. Science \& Information Technology c.f. Other Fields of Study/Education ..... 13
5. Science \& Information Technology: A Close Up ..... 25
6. Course Completions ..... 33
7. Student Load: Who Teaches? Who Learns? ..... 45
8. PhD In Depth: Enrolments Student Load and Course Completions ..... 59
9. Science Students and HECS ..... 71
10. Science and Mathematics at School ..... 75
11. Conclusion ..... 83
References ..... 84
Data Sources ..... 84
Appendix 1: Higher Education Statistics - How do they work? ..... 85
Appendix 2: Glossary of Higher Education Terms ..... 105

## List of Tables and Figures

Table 1: Enrolments: All Fields of Study/Education 1989 - 2002 by Level of Course ..... 9
Table 2: Enrolments: All Fields of Study/Education 1989-2002 by Sex ..... 10
Table 3: Enrolments: All Fields of Study/Education 1989-2002 by Enrolment Type ..... 11
Table 4: Enrolments: All Fields of Study/Education 1989-2002 by Domestic \& Overseas Students ..... 11
Table 5: Enrolments: All Fields of Study/Education 1989 - 2002 by State/Territory of Institution ..... 12
Table 6: Enrolments 1989 - 2002 in Science, Information Technology and all other courses -All Students, All Course Levels13
Table 7: Growth in Enrolments in Science, Information Technology and All Other Courses -All Students14
Table 8: Enrolments 1989 - 2002 in Science, Information Technology and all other courses - Bachelor Degree Students ..... 15
Table 9: Enrolments 1989 - 2002 in Science, Information Technology and all other courses - Non-Research Postgraduate Students ..... 15
Table 10: Enrolments 1989-2002 in Science, Information Technology and all other courses - Higher Degree by Research Students ..... 16
Table 11: Enrolments 1989 - 2002 in Science, Information Technology and all other courses- Other Undergraduate and Non-Award Students.16
Table 12: Enrolments 1989 - 2002 in Science, Information Technology and all other courses - Female \& Male Students ..... 17
Table 13: Enrolments 1989 - 2002 in Science, Information Technology and all other courses

- External, Full Time \& Part Time Students ..... 18
Table 14: Enrolments 1989 - 2002 in Science, I/T and all other courses - Domestic \& Overseas Students ..... 19
Table 15: Enrolments 1989 - 2002 in Science, I/T and all other courses - Enrolments by HECS Liability Status: HECS Liable ..... 21
Table 16: Enrolments 1989 - 2002 in Science, I/T and all other courses - Enrolments by HECS Liability Status - HECS Exempt ..... 22
Table 17: Enrolments 1989 - 2002 in Science, I/T and all other courses - Bachelor (Pass) Students by Basis of Admission ..... 23
Table 18: Enrolments 1989-2002 in Science \& Information Technology Courses, by Field, All Students ..... 25
Table 19: Enrolments 1989-2002 in Science \& Information Technology Courses, by Field, Level of Course: Bachelor (Pass) ..... 26
Table 20: Enrolments 1989-2002 in Science \& Information Technology Courses, by Field,Level of Course: Bachelor (Hons).27
Table 21: Enrolments 1989-2002 in Science \& Information Technology Courses, by Field,Level of Course: Bachelor (Hons) as a proportion of Bachelor (Pass) ...27
Table 22: Enrolments 1989-2002 in Science \& Information Technology Courses, by Field, Level of Course: Higher Degree by Research ..... 28
Table 23: Enrolments 1989-2002 in Science \& Information Technology Courses, by Field: Sex. ..... 29
Table 24: Enrolments 1989-2002 in Science \& Information Technology Courses, by Field:Domestic \& Overseas Students30
Table 25: Commencing Information Technology Enrolments by Level of Course -Domestic \& Overseas Students. ..... 31
Table 26: Commencing Information Technology Enrolments by Level of Course -Overseas Students ..... 31
Table 27: Course Completions: 1989 - 2001 - All Course Groups, All Course Levels ..... 33
Table 28: Course Completions: 1989 - 2001 -All Course Groups, by Course Level ..... 34
Table 29: Course Completions: 1989 - 2001 - Science Courses Only by Course Level ..... 35
Table 30: Course Completions: 1989 - 2001 - Information Technology Courses Only, by Course Level ..... 36
Table 31: Course Completions: 1989 - 2001 - Science \& Information Technology Courses byCourse Level37
Table 32: Course Completions: 1989 - 2001 - Science \& Information Technology Courses by Field. ..... 38
Table 33: Course Completions: 1989 - 2001 - Science \& Information Technology Courses by
Field and Sex ..... 39
Table 34: Course Completions: 1989 - 2001 - Science \& Information Technology Courses by Field and Domestic/Overseas Students ..... 40
Table 35: Science \& Information Technology Course Completions - Higher Degrees by Research ..... 41
Table 36: Science \& Information Technology Course Completions - Postgraduate by Coursework ..... 41
Table 37: Science \& Information Technology Course Completions - Bachelor Degrees ..... 42
Table 38: Science \& Information Technology Course Completions - Bachelor (Hons) ..... 42
Table 39: Science \& Information Technology Course Completions - Other Undergraduate . ..... 43
Table 40: Student Load (EFTSU) Generated by All Students by Level of Course. ..... 46
Table 41: Student Load (EFTSU) Generated by Science, Information Technology and Other Students ..... 46
Table 42: Student Load (EFTSU) Generated by All students, by Subject Discipline/Field of Education ..... 47
Table 43: Student Load (EFTSU) Generated by All students, by Subject Discipline/Field of Education ..... 48
Table 44: Teaching (EFTSU) in Behavioural Science to All, Female and Overseas Students 49
Table 45: Teaching (EFTSU) in Biology to All, Female and Overseas Students ..... 50
Table 46: Teaching (EFTSU) in Chemistry to All, Female and Overseas Students ..... 51
Table 47: Teaching (EFTSU) in Earth Sciences to All, Female and Overseas Students ..... 52
Table 48: Teaching (EFTSU) in Mathematical Sciences to All, Female and Overseas Students53
Table 49: Teaching (EFTSU) in Other Sciences to All, Female and Overseas Students ..... 54
Table 50: Teaching in (EFTSU) Physical/Materials Sciences to All, Female and Overseas Students ..... 55
Table 51: Teaching (EFTSU) in Information Technology to All, Female and Overseas Students ..... 56
Table 52: Science Students: Discipline of Subjects (EFTSU). ..... 57
Table 53: Higher Degree by Research Enrolments in Science/Information Technology Courses ..... 59
Table 54: PhD Enrolments in Science/Information Technology Courses - By Course Grouping. ..... 60
Table 55: PhD Enrolments in Science/Information Technology Courses - By Sex. ..... 61
Table 56: PhD Enrolments in Science/Information Technology Courses - By Female \% of Total. ..... 61
Table 57: PhD Enrolments in Science/Information Technology Courses -By Domestic \& Overseas Students ..... 62
Table 58: PhD Enrolments in Science/Information Technology Courses - By Per Cent Overseas Students ..... 63
Table 59: PhD Enrolments in Science/Information Technology Courses - By External Students ..... 63
Table 60: PhD Enrolments in Scie nce/Information Technology Courses - By Full Time Students ..... 64
Table 61: PhD Enrolments in Science/Information Technology Courses - By Part Time Students ..... 64
Table 62: PhD Course Completions by All Students ..... 65
Table 63: PhD Course Completions - Science/Information Technology Students - All Students ..... 65
Table 64: PhD Course Completions - Science/Information Technology Students - All Students ..... 66
Table 65: Student Load (EFTSU) by Discipline for Science PhD Students-All Students ..... 67
Table 66: Student Load (EFTSU) by Discipline for Science PhD Students-Female Students 68Table 67: Student Load (EFTSU) by Discipline for Science PhD Students - OverseasStudents69
Table 68: Student Load (EFTSU) in Science Subjects, 2002 - Bachelor \& Bachelor (Hons)Students, Science and All Fields of Education72
Table 69 Estimated Residential Population aged 15 to 19 years '000s ..... 75
Table 70 Apparent Retention Rates from Year 10 to Year 12-1995-2000 ..... 75
Table 71 Subject Enrolments by Key Learning Area 1986-2002 ..... 77
Table 72 Science Enrolments by Subject Stream 1992-2002 ..... 80
Table 73 Science Enrolments by State/Territory 1992-2002 ..... 81
Figure 1: Fields of Study and Fields of Education (Top Level) ..... 4
Figure 2: Statistics Reconciliation Chart ..... 5
Figure 3: Course Groupings used in Tables in this Study ..... 6
Figure 4: Branches of Learning and Fields of Education ..... 7
Figure 5: Reconciliation of reported DEST Student Load Data ..... 8
Figure 6: Subject Groupings used in Tables in this Study ..... 8
Figure 7 Enrolments by Sex ..... 10
Figure 8: Enrolments by Course Group 1989-2002 ..... 14
Figure 9 Overseas Student Enrolments by Course Grouping ..... 20
Figure 10 Science and Information Technology Enrolments by Course Group ..... 26
Figure 11 Course Completions 1989-2001 by Course Group ..... 33
Figure 12 Average Science Degree 1989 c.f. 2002 ..... 58
Figure 13 Year 12 Subject Enrolments 1992-2002 ..... 81


## 1. Introduction

Science at the Crossroads is an examination of enrolment trends in Science and Information Technology. It looks at the number of and growth in student enrolments, and the subjects students are studying as components of their university degrees. It considers the period since the reforms in higher education which followed Education Minister John Dawkins' Green and White Papers in the late 1980s.

In 1998/9, The Australian Council of Deans of Science commissioned research into the numbers of Science enrolments and various trends and patterns discernible from an analysis of higher education enrolments. Results were published as Trends in Science Education: Learning Teaching and Outcomes 1989-1997 (described hereafter as Trends) (Dobson \& Calderon, 1999). The data showed that between 1989 and 1997, there had been an expansion of over 35,000 enrolments in Science courses, which represented an increase during the period of about $58 \%$. On the surface, this seemed like a very positive outcome, because sector-wide growth had been more modest, at $49 \%$. Since Science was expanding at a relatively fast rate, all must have been well in Australia’s Science faculties.

However, from the perspective of Australian universities' faculties of Science, much of this growth had been illusory and was so reported in Trends. The teaching provided to many of the new 'Science' students was not being provided by traditional Science departments such as physics, mathematics, geology and chemistry. The growth in Science enrolments had led to increased teaching by non-Science faculty departments, and those which teach psychology (often located in faculties of arts or medicine), and biological Science, (the teaching of which is shared with medical or health Science schools, where these exist). Computer Science had also been a strong growth area, but at many universities, much of the teaching in this discipline is provided by separate faculties of computing or business/commerce. Analysis for Trends in fact revealed very restrained growth in several traditional Science disciplines. This situation led to declining enrolments in subjects taught by some departments, and severe financial constraints within faculties of Science, including cutbacks in academic staffing in those departments.

This study is based on analyses of higher education statistics databases. There are fundamental differences in these statistics now compared with those used to produce Trends. The next section explains how and why the component fields of study within Science (identified and analysed for Trends) are different from the fields of education which comprise the Science of today. Changes in course and subject classifications which took effect from 2001 changed the composition of Science, in terms of both reporting and published statistics. Under one of these classification changes, Information Technology courses moved into their own field of education, separate from the rest of Science. Fortunately, it is possible to identify Information Technology and Science courses separately in both the old and new course classifications. Although there has been continued growth in the sum of Science and Information Technology course enrolments, if Information Technology enrolments are removed, 1997 was the numerical high point in Science enrolments.

Nonetheless, it appears that there has been strong growth in Science (excluding Information Technology) enrolments. Between 1989 and 2002, the number of students enrolled in these courses increased by over 18,000 , or $37 \%$. However, sector-wide growth over this period was $64.5 \%$, driven in part by the expansion of Information Technology, for which the rate of growth was $342.2 \%$. Were current trends to continue unabated, there could be more Information Technology students than Science students within two or three years. However, even Information Technology's fortunes might be on the wane.

For Trends, the years 1989, 1993, 1997 were the snapshot points used for the analysis. For Science at the Crossroads, these three years have been used again as points of observation, and years 2001 and 2002 have been added.

The report starts with an explanation of Australia's higher education statistics, the changes these have undergone in recent years, and the way they have been used here. The report then considers enrolments in the sector overall, before examining the distribution of enrolments between Science, Information Technology and All Other Courses and a detailed analysis of courses within Science. A section devoted specifically to Science PhDs has also been included. The chapter on course completions follows a similar pattern. It is the section on student load which follows which shows the actual change in pattern of science. This particular analysis produces a picture of what constituted a science course in a1989, and how it changed between then and 2002. HECS and Science is considered, this having been the subject of both interest group and media attention in recent years. The possible changes to HECS outlined in the policies of the Government and the opposition Australian Labor Party are also considered. Analysis in the report concludes with a brief examination of science subject enrolments in Year 12. Declining Year 12 enrolments are one of the explanations of declining university Science enrolments.

Data for this exercise were drawn primarily from the Commonwealth Department of Education, Science \& Training (DEST) ${ }^{1}$. Since the 1980s, universities have been required to supply very detailed unit record files of their students and staff, initially to the Commonwealth Tertiary Education Commission (CTEC), then to the Commonwealth Department of Education in its various guises. Much as the level of detail required seemed a little excessive at the time, the DEST data gathering system now provides researchers with a rich set of statistics with which to work. This statistics system also provided Australia with the reporting infrastructure which underpins the Higher Education Contribution Scheme (HECS). The university data collections are not perfect, but they produce one of the most comprehensive sets of social statistics available in Australia. On the issue of nomenclature, every attempt has been made to avoid usage of terms with specific definitions in DEST publications, where their usage might cause confusion.

It is hoped that the data collected and analysed for this report will provide both the background for future monitoring and planning, and the starting point for extended analysis in Science and Information Technology at Australian universities.

[^0]
## 2. Higher Education Statistics

Higher education statistics are compiled by DEST staff from series of unit record data files supplied by universities at various times during the year. Universities provide files on courses, university departments, enrolments, student load, past course completions and HECS liability status. From these returns, DEST staff compile aggregated sets of data which are made available to universities and others, and which enable a range of analyses. Although there have been many minor changes to the collection its inception in the late 1980s, some fundamental changes occurred from 2001. The major aspects of these changes are outlined in the paragraphs which follow, but a more thorough exposition has been attached as Appendix 1 , including an explanation of how consistency over time has been maintained for this study.

The first change implemented by DEST from 2001 relates to the scope of counting student enrolments. The original methodology was based on the number of students enrolled on the first annual census date, 31 March, and the student load they generated for the whole year. The change was made by DEST in order to include those students enrolled at some stage during the year, but not actually enrolled at the 31 March census date. Perhaps this was done on the grounds that universities now teach for the whole year, rather than the traditional March to November period.

In a sense, there are three ways students might be counted in 2002, two of which are used by DEST in its published statistics:

- the 'whole of year' approach as applied to 2002 statistics counts students enrolled at any time between 1 September 2001 and 31 August 2002, and student load generated by them over this period; this methodology produced a 2002 enrolment total of about 896,000.
- the 'first half of year' approach as applied to 2002 statistics counts students enrolled at any time between 1 September 2001 and 31 march 2002, and student load generated by them over this period; this methodology produced a 2002 enrolment total of about 795,000.

To use either of these total enrolment figures would mean that it was impossible to observe enrolment changes over time consistently. Therefore, the original methodology was used for this study. The original methodology produced an enrolment for 2002 of just under 751,000. It is this figure which would permit time series analysis to match figures in tables produced for Trends and the DEST statistical publications produced up until 2001. For a study such as this, where one of the key issues is change over time, it was important to retain the original census-based methodology. In future, comparisons over time, which include years prior to 2001 will be very much more difficult.

The other change implemented from 2001 was to the classifications used by universities when reporting statistical information to DEST on the courses and subjects they offer. Prior to 2001, courses were linked to 'Fields of Study' (FoS), further aggregated into ten 'broad Fields of Study' (plus an additional category for 'non award courses') based on the likeness of the content of those courses. Subjects were linked to 'Discipline Groups', further aggregated into 11 Branches of Learning, based on the likeness of their subject matter. From 2001, both courses and subjects have to be linked into a 'Field of Education' (FoE) classification, which aggregates into twelve 'broad Fields of Education'. The mapping of courses and subjects between the old and new classifications is imperfect.

## Science and Information Technology Courses

At the top level, the principal unambiguous change and mapping between the two classifications is that FoS 09 Science has been split between FoE 01 Natural \& Physical Science and FoE 02 Information Technology. In the former classification, FoS 0902xx Computer Science, Information Systems was a discrete subset of 09 Science, and it is these courses are now classified as FoE 02 Information Technology. Old and new classifications for the sector are shown in Figure 1:

Figure 1: Fields of Study and Fields of Education (Top Level)

| Broad Fields of Study (FoS) Pre 2001 | Broad Fields of Education (FoE) 2001 + |
| :--- | :--- |
| 01 Agriculture/Animal Husbandry | 01 Natural \& Physical Sciences |
| 02Architecture/Building | 02Information Technology |
| 03Arts/Humanities/Social Studies | 03Engineering \& Related Technologies |
| 04Business/Administration/Economics | 04Architecture/Building |
| 05Education | 05Agriculture/Environmental\& Related Studies |
| 06Engineering/Surveying | 06 Health |
| 07 Health | 07Education |
| 08Law/Legal Studies | 08Management \& Commerce |
| 09Science | 09Society \& Culture |
| 10Veterinary Science | 10Creative Arts |
|  | 11Food/Hospitality/Personal Services |
|  | 12Mixed Field Programs |

Source: Pre 2001: CTEC Field of Study Classification of Higher Education Courses. AGPS, April 1986: 6.
2001+: ABS Appendices 6 \& 7 Obtained in August 2003 from http://www.abs.gov.au
Most of the classification changes need not concern us here. However, in addition to the creation of a new Broad FoE 02 Information Technology, there are four fields of study from the old FoS 09 Science which have been redefined out of Science, and three others from nonScience fields of study which have been added to the new FoE 01 Natural \& Physical Sciences:

- the former 09 Science included Human Movement/Sports Science, Home Economics, Nautical Science and Environmental Science, which are not part of FoE 01 Natural \& Physical Sciences from 2001,
- the former 09 Science did not include Soil Sciences, Medical Technology, and Medical Science, but from 2001 these have been included within FoE 01 Natural \& Physical Sciences.

It is therefore necessary to accept that for reporting and publication purposes, there has been a re-definition of 'Science', because courses linked to the former FoS 09 Science do not exactly match the courses now linked to the new FoEs 01 Natural \& Physical Sciences and 02 Information Technology. However, to ensure that this study was more meaningful, a link was maintained with the aggregations used in preparing Trends.

The classification of courses into Fields of Study or Education is somewhat irrelevant to Australia's Deans of Science, because it has no actual impact on internal university operations. For instance, just because DEST has decided that Human Movement/ Sports Science courses should in future be classified within the FoE 06 Health does not mean that universities will as a consequence transfer their Human Movement Studies Department from the Faculty of Science to the Faculty of Health Studies. However, it is important to consider other factors, in particular the fact that DEST's published statistics only report the distribution of courses according to the level of broad Field of Education. A casual observer might not realise that the old and new classifications to describe courses in 'Science' had changed so much. Pains have been taken, therefore, to link the former and current Field of Study/Education classifications in an explicable way.

In producing tables for this study, it was imperative that the information presented would ensure that genuine comparisons over time could be made. Bearing in mind the number of enrolments in the broad Fields of Study mentioned above, it was decided to 'expand' the 'Science' reported in Trends, on the grounds that both Soil Science and Medical Science retained similar descriptions in the new Field of Education classification, and that Medical Technology in the new classification has been specifically re-designated 'Medical Science'. Enrolments for these three fields of study have therefore been added to historical figures for Science and reported in Trends. In a sense, history has been rewritten by adding these groups of courses to figures which represent 'Science’ in years 1989, 1993 and 1997.

It was further decided that the four former 'Science' fields of study which have been reclassified to fields other than the new FoE 01 Natural \& Physical Sciences have nonetheless been retained as 'Science' for this study. Two of these fields had few enrolments, and have been redefined in the new classification in such a way that they bear little resemblance to their past descriptions (Home Economics and Nautical Science). The third, Human Movement, has been described as 'Science' for this study, despite its reclassification to the FoE 06 Health. The last set of courses, those in Environmental Studies, reclassified from 2001 as part of FoE 05 Agriculture have also been described as 'Science' for this study. More universities have Science faculties than agriculture faculties, and it is therefore reasonable to assume that in the majority of universities, environmental Science will be a part of the Science faculty.

Because of the range of provisos and exceptions outlined above, Figure 2 has been prepared to reconcile figures published for years 1989, 1993 and 1997 (as used unequivocally in Trends), and the figures used for all years examined in this study. For instance, there are two fewer enrolments for 1989 using current DEST Aggregated data Sets, than in 1999 when Trends was written.

Figure 2: Statistics Reconciliation Chart
Total Enrolments derived from DEST Aggregated Data Files for the Current Study

|  | 1989 | 1993 | 1997 | 2001 | 2002 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Enrolments from DEST data files acquired 2003: | 441074 | 575616 | 658849 | 725099 | 750940 |
| Figures reported in Trends.... | 441076 | 575617 | 658827 |  |  |
| Variation (Unaccountable changes in DEST files) | -2 | -1 | 22 |  |  |
| FoS 09 Science Enrolments reported in Trends | 60705 | 83678 | 95861 |  |  |
| Less: 'I/T' enrolments included (ie FoS 0902xx) | 13897 | 21004 | 27991 |  |  |
| Net Science reported in Trends | 46808 | 62674 | 67870 |  |  |
| FoE 01 Natural \& Physical Sciences |  |  |  | 54311 | 55917 |
| FoE 02 Information Technology |  |  |  | 56474 | 61446 |
| Additions to 'Science' for years 1989-1997: |  |  |  |  |  |
| Soil Sciences (from FoS 01 Agriculture) | 44 | 153 | 171 |  |  |
| Medical Science (from FoS 06 Health) | 1595 | 1270 | 1433 |  |  |
| Medical Technology(from FoS 06 Health) | 231 | 1675 | 2365 |  |  |
| Additions to 'Science' for years 2001 \& 2002 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Human Movement (now FoE 06 Health) |  |  |  | 4455 | 4677 |
| Environmental Science (now FoE 05 Agriculture) |  |  |  | 5992 | 6114 |
| Sub Total | 1870 | 3098 | 3969 | 10447 | 10791 |
| New 'Science' figures, based on Additions: | 48675 | 65772 | 71839 | 64758 | 66708 |
| Information Technology | 13897 | 21004 | 27991 | 56474 | 61446 |
| Science \& Information Technology | 62572 | 86776 | 99830 | 121154 | 128154 |

It was noted in Trends that despite the apparent wide range of options available for Science courses in these classifications, many university courses, particularly at the undergraduate level, offered generalist degrees such as the Bachelor of Science (BSc). Although things have
changed considerably in the years since the Dawkins reforms, many 'traditional' universities offered only a limited number of undergraduate courses, and the practice of having a large number of 'courses' was more prevalent in the pre-Dawkins college sector. For example, many universities have offered specifically branded computer Science /Information Technology degrees for only a few years. In previous years, computer Science students at many institutions simply enrolled in a BSc degree, and undertook subjects which saw them graduate with a specialisation in computing. A result of specific course branding in computing and other specific disciplines produces course and enrolment statistics which suggest an expansion of the apparent range of courses offered, without any fundamental increase in the range of subject options available to their students.

The remaining issue is one of nomenclature. In Trends, the analysis of 'Science' related exclusively to FoS 09 Science. In this study, the expressions 'Science' and 'Science courses' have been used to reflect the end result of 'adjusting' FoS 09 Science (for years 1989, 1993 and 1997), and FoE 01 Natural \& Physical Sciences (for years 2001 and 2002).

For this study, Science and Information Technology courses have been placed into subcategories for use in enrolments and course completions tables, as shown in Figure 3. There is also one change internal to 'Science' to note: pharmacology, formerly reported in the Field of Study classification within Life Sciences has been moved in the Field of Education classification within Other Natural and Physical Sciences. Consequently it has been adjusted in enrolment and courses completion statistics to the sub group General/Other.

Details of the meaning of the codes can be gleaned from Appendix 1.
Figure 3: Course Groupings used in Tables in this Study

| Science \& I/T Course <br> Groupings | Field of Study Codes <br> $\mathbf{1 9 8 9}-\mathbf{1 9 9 7}$ | Field of Education Codes <br> $\mathbf{2 0 0 1}+$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| General /Other | $090101,090312,070405$, <br> 070501 | $010000,019900,019901,019905$, <br> $019907,019909,019999$ |
| Life Sciences | $090301-090399$, <br> except 090312 | $010900-010999,050900,050999,069903$ |
| Mathematical Sciences | $090401-090499$ | $010100-010199$ |
| Physical Sciences | $090501-090599,010204$ | $010300-010799$ |
| Information Technology | $090201-090299$ | $020100-029999$ |

## Science and Information Technology Subjects

As already noted, the pre-2001 classifications of subjects into Discipline Groups has been replaced by the new 'Field of Education' classification, a classification common to courses as well as subjects. As was the situation with courses, the mapping between the old and new classifications is imperfect.

Figure 4 shows old and new top-level classifications for subjects.

Figure 4: Branches of Learning and Fields of Education

| Figure 4: Branches of Learning and Fields of Education |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| Branches of Learning Pre 2001 | Broad Fields of Education $2001+$ |
| 01 Humanities | 01 Natural \& Physical Sciences |
| 02 Social studies | 02 Information Technology |
| 03 Education | 03 Engineering \& Related Technologies |
| 04 Sciences | 04 Architecture/Building |
| 05 Mathematics, Computing | 05 Agriculture/Environmental\& Related |
| 06 Visual/Performing Arts | 06 Health |
| 07 Engineering, Processing | 07 Education |
| 08 Health Sciences | 08 Management \& Commerce |
| 09Admin, Business, Eco, Law | 09 Society \& Culture |
| 10 Built Environment | 10 Creative Arts |
|  | 11 Food/Hospitality/Personal Services |
|  | 12 Mixed Field Programs |
| Source: Pre 2001: DEETYA Higher Education Student Collection Technical Documentation, Appendix E |  |
| 2001 +: ABS Appendices 10 \& 11. Obtained in August 2003 from http://www.abs.gov.au |  |

The new Field of Education classification is a six-digit classification, in contrast with the four-digit Discipline Group classification which it replaced. In theory, therefore, it should be possible to describe subjects to a greater level of detail in future. However, the changes which affect 'Science' subjects provide considerable points of ambiguity in the mapping of old discipline groups to new fields of education. For instance, it was noted that from 2001, COURSES in soil Science were to be added to FoE 01 Natural \& Physical Science, and in this study, this change has been made retrospectively. However, SUBJECTS in soil Science were, until 2001, linked to Discipline Group 1101 Agriculture. Since many other subjects (not only soil Science subjects) were ALSO linked to Discipline Group 1101 Agriculture, one cannot therefore redistribute all of student load attributed to 1101 Agriculture in years 1989 to 1997 to the specific Field of Education 'soil Science'. The over riding assumption which must be made is that universities have always linked subjects to the appropriate discipline group (pre-2001) or field of education (2001 +).

Given that all the potential clash points for the change in classifying subjects are ambiguous, no changes have been made to pre-2001 student load data for this report.

However, there is an important change to note. Files provided by DEST for student load are different from those they supplied for the study undertaken for Trends. The methodology used by DEST in 1989, 1993 and 1997 (and therefore the figures produced in Trends) were based on the 31 March census date each year. Student load (EFTSU) represented actual student load in Semester 1 for students enrolled in Semester 1, plus the estimated student load for those students in Semester 2. Since the publication of Trends, DEST has re-worked student load data, so the student load figures previously reported no longer apply. Neither DEST's own publications of the time, nor the student load tables in Trends match DEST's reconfigured 'official' figures. However, this should not concern us; this study provides 'official' enumerations for all years 1989 to 2002. In order to simplify this issue, Figure 5 provides a reconciliation of those student load figures used in Trends and the 'official' figures used in this study:

Figure 5: Reconciliation of reported DEST Student Load Data

|  | $\mathbf{1 9 8 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 7}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Figures from Trends |  |  |  |
| Science/Information Technology | 78473 | 100232 | 109257 |
| All Other | 271655 | 349193 | 404847 |
| Total | 350128 | 449425 | 514104 |
|  |  |  |  |
| Figures used in this report |  |  |  |
| Science/Information Technology | 79168 | 97768 | 108187 |
| All Other | 275067 | 343317 | 406540 |
| Total | 354235 | 441085 | 514727 |
|  |  |  |  |
| Variation |  |  |  |
| Science/Information Technology | 695 | -2464 | -1070 |
| All Other | 3412 | -5876 | 1693 |
| Total | 4107 | -8340 | 623 |

Because of the ambiguities caused by the various changes, subjects have been grouped in a specific way to permit the time series analysis required by this study. These are summarised in Figure 6, and details can be found in Appendix 1.

Figure 6: Subject Groupings used in Tables in this Study

| Subject Grouping | Discipline Group Codes <br> $\mathbf{1 9 8 9}-\mathbf{1 9 9 7}$ | FoE Codes <br> $\mathbf{2 0 0 1}+$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |
| Behavioural Sciences | 0201 | $090700-090799$ |
| Biological Sciences | 0401 | $010900-010900$ |
| Chemical Sciences | 0405 | $010500-010599$ |
| Earth Sciences | 0402 | $010700-010799$ |
| Mathematical Sciences | $0500,0501,0599$ | $010100-010199$ |
| Other Sciences | 0404,0499 | $019900-019999$ |
| Physical/Materials Sciences | 0403 | $010300-010303$ |
| Information Technology | 0502,0503 | $020100-029999$ |

The material in this section has been a brief introduction to university statistics and is incorporated into a more detailed description in Appendix 1 Higher Education Statistics How do they Work?

## 3. University Enrolments 1989-2002

This section considers enrolments sector-wide, and the set of tables which follow summarise the major changes. The first year of the Dawkins reforms, 1989, represented the start of the expansion of the sector and marked the introduction of the Higher Education Contribution Scheme (HECS). The Australian higher education population has expanded rapidly since then, particularly in the early 1990s. The Dawkins 'Green Paper’ (Dawkins, 1987, p1), had as one of its aims '...to promote further growth in the higher education system in a manner consistent with our economic, social, and cultural needs.' The 'White Paper' which followed (Dawkins, 1988) led to a number of major changes including expansion of the system, and a discussion about new ways of financing this expansion. In 1989, there were just over 441,000 enrolments in all Fields of Study/Education, at all levels of course, but by 2002 there were nearly 751,000 .

## Enrolments by Level of Course

Table 1 shows that universities had an additional 309,866 students enrolled in 2002 than had been there in 1989, a growth of $70.3 \%$. Bachelor degree enrolments grew the most, by nearly 254,000 , or $82 \%$. The expansion of bachelor degree enrolments represented $82 \%$ of the actual growth. The proportion of bachelor degree students (which here includes graduate entry bachelors and bachelor (Hons-Hons) enrolments) has hovered around $75 \%$ since the early 1990s. The sector also had an additional 23,844 higher degree by research students, and 56,551 more higher degree by coursework enrolments (masters by coursework, graduate certificates and postgraduate diplomas). Much of the expansion in coursework and 'other postgraduate' enrolments has been in fee-paying courses, by both domestic and overseas students. The decline of 'other undergraduate' numbers, a reflection of the upgrading and redefining of many sub-degree courses as bachelor courses, should be noted.

Table 1: Enrolments: All Fields of Study/Education 1989-2002 by Level of Course

|  |  |  |  |  | Growth <br> Level of Course |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | $\mathbf{1 9 8 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{N o .}$ | No |
| Higher Degree by Research | 14751 | 28344 | 35144 | 38397 | 38595 | 23844 | $161.6 \%$ |
| Higher Degree by Coursework | 15980 | 33584 | 49360 | 67870 | 72531 | 56551 | $353.9 \%$ |
| Other Postgraduate | 35318 | 47217 | 53296 | 48067 | 50896 | 15578 | $44.1 \%$ |
| Bachelor\# | 309650 | 434701 | 496386 | 542756 | 563586 | 253936 | $82.0 \%$ |
| Other Undergraduate | 62954 | 25802 | 18865 | 17802 | 13330 | -49624 | $-78.8 \%$ |
| Non Award | 2421 | 5968 | 5798 | 10207 | 12002 | 9581 | $395.7 \%$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{4 4 1 0 7 4}$ | $\mathbf{5 7 5 6 1 6}$ | $\mathbf{6 5 8 8 4 9}$ | $\mathbf{7 2 5 0 9 9}$ | $\mathbf{7 5 0 9 4 0}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 9 8 6 6}$ | $\mathbf{7 0 . 3 \%}$ |
| \% Bachelor | $70.2 \%$ | $75.5 \%$ | $75.3 \%$ | $74.9 \%$ | $75.1 \%$ | $82.0 \%$ |  |

Source: DEST Aggregated Data Sets
\# Bachelor (Graduate Entry) courses were redefined 'Undergraduate' from 1994. However, in this table, these enrolments have been included as 'Bachelor' for all years.

## Enrolments by Sex

Table 2 and Figure 7 demonstrate the continuing trend of gender imbalance in the Australian higher education sector. Female student enrolments have increased in number by 185,632 between 1989 and 2002, a rate of growth over the period of $80.8 \%$. This increase was nearly $60 \%$ of the total increase. Sector wide, women now comprise over $55 \%$ of total enrolments. Of course, female numerical superiority is neither uniform across the sector, nor across levels of course.

Table 2: Enrolments: All Fields of Study/Education 1989-2002 by Sex

|  |  |  |  |  | Growth <br> Sex |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | $\mathbf{1 9 8 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | No. | $\boldsymbol{\%}$ |
| Female | 229790 | 307630 | 358669 | 39922 | 415422 | 185632 | $80.8 \%$ |
| Male | 211284 | 267986 | 300180 | 325877 | 335518 | 124234 | $58.8 \%$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{4 4 1 0 7 4}$ | $\mathbf{5 7 5 6 1 6}$ | $\mathbf{6 5 8 8 4 9}$ | 725099 | 750940 | $\mathbf{3 0 9 8 6 6}$ | $\mathbf{7 0 . 3 \%}$ |
| \% Female | $52.1 \%$ | $53.4 \%$ | $54.4 \%$ | $55.1 \%$ | $55.3 \%$ | $59.9 \%$ |  |

Source: DEST Aggregated Data Sets


Figure 7 Enrolments by Sex

## Enrolments by Enrolment Type

Table 3 shows that most students attend university full time, increasing to $67.7 \%$ in 2002, up from $61.7 \%$ in 1989. Growth in full time enrolments provided over $76 \%$ of total growth. This increase is driven by the numerically dominant cohort of bachelor degree students, the majority of which attend full time, and the rapid expansion in overseas students, a cohort which is usually full time. External enrolments have more than doubled over the period, but there was a slight decline between 2001 and 2002.

Table 3: Enrolments: All Fields of Study/Education 1989-2002 by Enrolment Type

|  |  |  |  |  | Growth |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Enrolment Type |  |  |  |  | $\mathbf{1 9 8 9 - \mathbf { 2 0 0 2 }}$ |  |  |
|  | $\mathbf{1 9 8 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | No. | $\%$ |
| External | 48409 | 63956 | 87754 | 102063 | 101405 | 52996 | $109.5 \%$ |
| Full Time | 272100 | 343579 | 391454 | 476717 | 508054 | 235954 | $86.7 \%$ |
| Part Time | 120565 | 168081 | 179641 | 146319 | 141481 | 20916 | $17.3 \%$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{4 4 1 0 7 4}$ | $\mathbf{5 7 5 6 1 6}$ | $\mathbf{6 5 8 8 4 9}$ | $\mathbf{7 2 5 0 9 9}$ | 750940 | $\mathbf{3 0 9 8 6 6}$ | $\mathbf{7 0 . 3 \%}$ |
| \% Full Time | $61.7 \%$ | $59.7 \%$ | $59.4 \%$ | $65.7 \%$ | $67.7 \%$ | $76.1 \%$ |  |
| \% External | $11.0 \%$ | $11.1 \%$ | $13.3 \%$ | $14.1 \%$ | $13.5 \%$ | $17.1 \%$ |  |

Source: DEST Aggregated Data Sets

## Enrolments by Domestic and Overseas Students

Much of the expansion of university enrolment numbers in recent years has been generated by overseas students, as summarised in Table 4. Enrolments by these students have increased by 103,614 since 1989, and their growth has been one third of total growth. As a proportion of all students, overseas students have increased from $4.8 \%$ in 1989 to $16.6 \%$ in 2002. Not all overseas students are studying onshore. Many are distance education students, and an increasing number are students studying are at Australian universities’ offshore campuses.

Table 4: Enrolments: All Fields of Study/Education 1989-2002 by Domestic \& Overseas Students

|  |  |  |  |  | Growth |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Domestic/Overseas |  |  |  |  | $\mathbf{1 9 8 9 - 2 0 0 2}$ |  |  |
|  | $\mathbf{1 9 8 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | No. | \% |
| Domestic | 419962 | 538464 | 595853 | 613034 | 626214 | 206252 | $49.1 \%$ |
| Overseas | 21112 | 37152 | 62996 | 112065 | 124726 | 103614 | $490.8 \%$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{4 4 1 0 7 4}$ | 575616 | $\mathbf{6 5 8 8 4 9}$ | $\mathbf{7 2 5 0 9 9}$ | 750940 | $\mathbf{3 0 9 8 6 6}$ | $\mathbf{7 0 . 3 \%}$ |
| \% Overseas | $4.8 \%$ | $6.5 \%$ | $9.6 \%$ | $15.5 \%$ | $16.6 \%$ | $33.4 \%$ |  |
| Source: DEST Aggregated Data Sets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## Enrolments by State/Territory

Table 5 shows enrolments by State/Territory. New South Wales and Victoria as the most populous states also have the most university enrolments. New South Wales demonstrated the most absolute growth ( $+92,321$, or $66.2 \%$ ) and Queensland the highest proportionate growth $(79,683$ or $120.4 \%)$. Victoria's share of all university students has dropped the most over the period, and Queensland's has increased the most.

Table 5: Enrolments: All Fields of Study/Education 1989-2002 by State/Territory of Institution

|  |  |  |  |  | Growth |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| State/Territory |  |  |  |  | $\mathbf{c}$ |  |  |
| Number | $\mathbf{1 9 8 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | No. | \% |
| ACT | 15272 | 20723 | 20020 | 19935 | 21014 | 5742 | $37.6 \%$ |
| Multi-State* |  | 8462 | 9372 | 9782 | 10766 | 10766 |  |
| New South Wales | 139365 | 174327 | 204524 | 230630 | 231686 | 92321 | $66.2 \%$ |
| Northern Territory | 2610 | 4179 | 4678 | 4692 | 5134 | 2524 | $96.7 \%$ |
| Queensland | 66187 | 93955 | 114641 | 135679 | 145870 | 79683 | $120.4 \%$ |
| South Australia | 36208 | 44445 | 48535 | 50868 | 51894 | 15686 | $43.3 \%$ |
| Tasmania | 9146 | 12074 | 12840 | 13201 | 14078 | 4932 | $53.9 \%$ |
| Victoria | 127807 | 161991 | 179030 | 194067 | 201905 | 74098 | $58.0 \%$ |
| Western Australia | 44479 | 55460 | 65209 | 66245 | 68593 | 24114 | $54.2 \%$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{4 4 1 0 7 4}$ | $\mathbf{5 7 5 6 1 6}$ | $\mathbf{6 5 8 8 4 9}$ | 725099 | 750940 | $\mathbf{3 0 9 8 6 6}$ | $\mathbf{7 0 . 3 \%}$ |
| $\quad$ Per Cent |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ACT | $3.5 \%$ | $3.6 \%$ | $3.0 \%$ | $2.7 \%$ | $2.8 \%$ | $1.9 \%$ |  |
| Multi-State* | $0.0 \%$ | $1.5 \%$ | $1.4 \%$ | $1.3 \%$ | $1.4 \%$ | $3.5 \%$ |  |
| New South Wales | $31.6 \%$ | $30.3 \%$ | $31.0 \%$ | $31.8 \%$ | $30.9 \%$ | $29.8 \%$ |  |
| Northern Territory | $0.6 \%$ | $0.7 \%$ | $0.7 \%$ | $0.6 \%$ | $0.7 \%$ | $0.8 \%$ |  |
| Queensland | $15.0 \%$ | $16.3 \%$ | $17.4 \%$ | $18.7 \%$ | $19.4 \%$ | $25.7 \%$ |  |
| South Australia | $8.2 \%$ | $7.7 \%$ | $7.4 \%$ | $7.0 \%$ | $6.9 \%$ | $5.1 \%$ |  |
| Tasmania | $2.1 \%$ | $2.1 \%$ | $1.9 \%$ | $1.8 \%$ | $1.9 \%$ | $1.6 \%$ |  |
| Victoria | $29.0 \%$ | $28.1 \%$ | $27.2 \%$ | $26.8 \%$ | $26.9 \%$ | $23.9 \%$ |  |
| Western Australia | $10.1 \%$ | $9.6 \%$ | $9.9 \%$ | $9.1 \%$ | $9.1 \%$ | $7.8 \%$ |  |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ |  |

Source: DEST Aggregated Data Sets

* The institutions which joined to become multi-state Australian Catholic University were still separate entities in 1989. Enrolments for 1989 were distributed between the ACT, NSW, Queensland and Victoria, according to institutional location.


## 4. Science \& Information Technology c.f. with Other Fields of Study/Education

The next set of tables compares change enrolments in Science, Information Technology, and Other Than Science \& Information Technology Courses. As noted above, the 'Science’ courses as defined in this report include some courses which were not described by DEST as 'Science' in 1989-1997, and some others which were not described by DEST as 'Science' in 2001 and 2002 (See Fig. 2, p5). This point is reiterated, because enrolments shown here for 1989-1997 do not match published figures for Field of Study 09 Science in those years, nor do figures for 2001-2002 match published figures for Field of Education 01 Natural \& Physical Sciences. An additional note of caution is required in the interpretation of the figures, in terms of the distinction between Science and Information Technology. Although Information Technology enrolments have clearly grown very strongly, it must be remembered that some of our universities have only offered badged Information Technology courses for a few years. Prior to that, students undertaking Information Technology were often enrolled in a generic BSc course, perhaps taking computing subjects as their major studies. This was particularly the case at pre-Dawkins universities. Monash University, for instance, has taught computer Science for many years, but statistics data files for 1989 show zero enrolments, because the students in question were enrolled in a BSc.

Table 6 and Figure 8 summarise student enrolments in all levels of course, identifying separately Science courses, Information Technology courses and Other than Science \& Information Technology Courses. Over the period, Science's proportion of all enrolments declined from $11.0 \%$ to $8.9 \%$, as Information Technology course enrolments grew from 3.2\% to $8.2 \%$. Adding Science and Information Technology together shows an increase from $14.2 \%$ in 1989 to $17.1 \%$ in 2002. Enrolments in Other than Science \& Information Technology Courses also declined as a proportion of all enrolments. There was an absolute decline in Science enrolments between 1997 and 2001, but a recovery between 2001 and 2002 can be noted.

Table 6: Enrolments 1989 - 2002 in Science, Information Technology and all other courses - All Students, All Course Levels

| Course Group |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Growth } \\ 1989-2002 \end{gathered}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1989 | 1993 | 1997 | 2001 | 2002 | No. | \% |
| Number |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Science Courses | 48675 | 65772 | 71839 | 64758 | 66708 | 18033 | 37.0\% |
| Information Technology Courses | 13897 | 21004 | 27991 | 56474 | 61446 | 47549 | 342.2\% |
| Science \& I/T Courses | 62572 | 86776 | 99830 | 121232 | 128154 | 65582 | 104.8\% |
| Other than Science \& I/T Courses | 378502 | 488840 | 559019 | 603867 | 622786 | 244284 | 64.5\% |
| Total | 441074 | 575616 | 658849 | 725099 | 750940 | 309866 | 70.3\% |
| Per Cent |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Science Courses | 11.0\% | 11.4\% | 10.9\% | 8.9\% | 8.9\% | 5.8\% |  |
| Information Technology Courses | 3.2\% | 3.6\% | 4.2\% | 7.8\% | 8.2\% | 15.3\% |  |
| Science \& I/T Courses | 14.2\% | 15.1\% | 15.2\% | 16.7\% | 17.1\% | 21.2\% |  |
| Other than Science \& I/T Courses | 85.8\% | 84.9\% | 84.8\% | 83.3\% | 82.9\% | 78.8\% |  |
| Total | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |  |

Source: DEST Aggregated Data Sets


Figure 8: Enrolments by Course Group 1989-2002

Table 7 considers the growth pattern between observed years. As can be seen, the strongest growth occurred in the early 1990s, with growth in Science \& Information Technology courses increasing by $51.1 \%$ between 1989 and 1993, compared to the sector rate of growth of $30.5 \%$. Growth between other observed years was modest by comparison, with Science courses actually losing enrolments between 1997 and 2001. We are all aware of the very strong growth in Information Technology courses, but we cannot be sure how much of the decline in Science courses relates to universities re-badging courses as Information Technology. Total sector growth over the period was $70.3 \%$, averaging just less than $6 \%$ per year

Table 7: Growth in Enrolments in Science, Information Technology and All Other Courses - All Students

| Course Group | Growth |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | $\mathbf{1 9 8 9 - 9 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 3 - 9 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 7 - 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 1 - 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 8 9 - 0 2}$ |
| Science Courses | 17097 | 6067 | -7081 | 1950 | 18033 |
| Per Cent | $35.1 \%$ | $9.2 \%$ | $-9.9 \%$ | $3.0 \%$ | $37.0 \%$ |
| Information Technology Courses | 7107 | 6987 | 28483 | 4972 | 47549 |
| Per Cent | $51.1 \%$ | $33.3 \%$ | $101.8 \%$ | $8.8 \%$ | $342.2 \%$ |
| Science \& I/T Courses | 24204 | 13054 | 21402 | 6922 | 65582 |
| Per Cent | $38.7 \%$ | $15.0 \%$ | $21.4 \%$ | $5.7 \%$ | $104.8 \%$ |
| Other than Science \& I/T Courses | 110338 | 70179 | 44848 | 18919 | 244284 |
| Per Cent | $29.2 \%$ | $14.4 \%$ | $8.0 \%$ | $3.1 \%$ | $64.5 \%$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 3 4 5 4 2}$ | $\mathbf{8 3 2 3 3}$ | $\mathbf{6 6 2 5 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 8 4 1}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 9 8 6 6}$ |
| Per Cent | $30.5 \%$ | $14.5 \%$ | $10.1 \%$ | $3.6 \%$ | $70.3 \%$ |

Source: DEST Aggregated Data Sets

Because bachelor degree enrolments make up the majority of all enrolments (about 75\%), the growth and change shown above in Table 1 (p9) is very much dependent on movements in bachelor degree enrolments. The Science share of the bachelor degree pie has declined from $12.9 \%$ in 1989 to $9.7 \%$ in 2002, but some of this loss of share could be illusory, due to course re-badging. To reiterate, some of the 'Science' courses identified in earlier years could have been populated by students doing computing majors. If Science and Information Technology enrolments are summed, their combined proportion has risen from $15.8 \%$ to $17.7 \%$. Bachelor degree growth in Science alone over the period 1989 - 2002 was $37.2 \%$, or if Science and Information Technology are combined, by 103.8\%. Growth in courses other than Science or Information Technology have increased in size by $77.9 \%$, more than double the increase in Science course enrolments. These facts are summarised in Table 8.

Table 8: Enrolments 1989 - 2002 in Science, Information Technology and all other courses - Bachelor Degree Students

|  |  |  |  |  |  | Growth |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Course Group |  |  |  |  | 1989 - 2002 |  |  |
| Number | $\mathbf{1 9 8 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | No. | \% |
| Science Courses | 39907 | 52409 | 57095 | 53010 | 54755 | 14848 | $37.2 \%$ |
| Information Technology Courses | 9036 | 14955 | 21340 | 41090 | 45009 | 35973 | $398.1 \%$ |
| Science \& I/T Courses | 48943 | 67364 | 78435 | 94100 | 99764 | 50821 | $103.8 \%$ |
| Other than Science \& I/T Courses | 260707 | 367337 | 417951 | 448656 | 463822 | 203115 | $77.9 \%$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{3 0 9 6 5 0}$ | $\mathbf{4 3 4 7 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{4 9 6 3 8 6}$ | $\mathbf{5 4 2 7 5 6}$ | $\mathbf{5 6 3 5 8 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 3 9 3 6}$ | $\mathbf{8 2 . 0 \%}$ |
| Per Cent |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Science Courses | $12.9 \%$ | $12.1 \%$ | $11.5 \%$ | $9.8 \%$ | $9.7 \%$ | $5.8 \%$ |  |
| Information Technology Courses | $2.9 \%$ | $3.4 \%$ | $4.3 \%$ | $7.6 \%$ | $8.0 \%$ | $14.2 \%$ |  |
| Science \& I/T Courses | $15.8 \%$ | $15.5 \%$ | $15.8 \%$ | $17.3 \%$ | $17.7 \%$ | $20.0 \%$ |  |
| Other than Science \& I/T Courses | $84.2 \%$ | $84.5 \%$ | $84.2 \%$ | $82.7 \%$ | $82.3 \%$ | $80.0 \%$ |  |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ |  |

Source: DEST Aggregated Data Sets
After bachelor degree enrolments, the largest proportion of enrolments is in masters by coursework and other non-research postgraduate programs. Growth in these courses has been particularly linked to the expansion of fee-paying courses in areas such as the MBA, and Information Technology masters, graduate certificates and postgraduate diplomas. Science courses have tended to be offered at these levels in only small numbers, but Table 9 (below) demonstrates the growth elsewhere, including in Information Technology.

Table 9: Enrolments 1989 - 2002 in Science, Information Technology and all other courses - Non-Research Postgraduate Students

|  |  |  |  |  |  | Growth |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Course Group |  |  |  | $\mathbf{1 9 8 9}-\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ |  |  |  |
| Number | $\mathbf{1 9 8 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | No. | \% |
| Science Courses | 2164 | 4197 | 4689 | 3021 | 3745 | 1581 | $73.1 \%$ |
| Information Technology Courses | 3108 | 4172 | 5119 | 14056 | 15050 | 11942 | $384.2 \%$ |
| Science \& I/T Courses | 5272 | 8369 | 9808 | 17077 | 18795 | 13523 | $256.5 \%$ |
| Other than Science \& I/T Courses | 46026 | 72432 | 92848 | 98860 | 104632 | 58606 | $127.3 \%$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{5 1 2 9 8}$ | $\mathbf{8 0 8 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 2 6 5 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 5 9 3 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 3 4 2 7}$ | $\mathbf{7 2 1 2 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 4 0 . 6 \%}$ |
| Per Cent |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Science Courses | $4.2 \%$ | $5.2 \%$ | $4.6 \%$ | $2.6 \%$ | $3.0 \%$ | $2.2 \%$ |  |
| Information Technology Courses | $6.1 \%$ | $5.2 \%$ | $5.0 \%$ | $12.1 \%$ | $12.2 \%$ | $16.6 \%$ |  |
| Science \& I/T Courses | $10.3 \%$ | $10.4 \%$ | $9.6 \%$ | $14.7 \%$ | $15.2 \%$ | $18.7 \%$ |  |
| Other than Science \& I/T Courses | $89.7 \%$ | $89.6 \%$ | $90.4 \%$ | $85.3 \%$ | $84.8 \%$ | $81.3 \%$ |  |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ |  |

Source: DEST Aggregated Data Sets

Research degree enrolments have always existed in relatively high numbers in Science faculties. Higher degree by research enrolments comprise slightly more than $5 \%$ of total enrolments. Table 10 demonstrates that although there has been considerable expansion in Science research degree enrolments, Science's proportion declined from $28.2 \%$ in 1989 to $19.7 \%$ in 2002. At the research level, it is unlikely that there has been much leakage to Information Technology, so the combination of Science with Information Technology research course enrolments has still produced a loss of share, from 29.8\% in 1989 to $22.6 \%$ in 2002. As Science faculties always had large numbers of research students, they were coming from a high base, but it seems that expansion of HDR enrolments has been greater in nonScience/Information Technology areas.

Table 10: Enrolments 1989-2002 in Science, Information Technology and all other courses - Higher Degree by Research Students

| Course Group |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Growth } \\ \text { 1989-2002 } \end{gathered}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Number | 1989 | 1993 | 1997 | 2001 | 2002 | No. | \% |
| Science Courses | 4164 | 6913 | 8099 | 7698 | 7598 | 3434 | 82.5\% |
| Information Technology Courses | 236 | 665 | 913 | 981 | 1108 | 872 | 369.5\% |
| Science \& I/T Courses | 4400 | 7578 | 9012 | 8679 | 8706 | 4306 | 97.9\% |
| Other than Science \& I/T Courses | 10351 | 20766 | 26132 | 29718 | 29889 | 19538 | 188.8\% |
| Total | 14751 | 28344 | 35144 | 38397 | 38595 | 23844 | 161.6\% |
| Per Cent |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Science Courses | 28.2\% | 24.4\% | 23.0\% | 20.0\% | 19.7\% | 14.4\% |  |
| Information Technology Courses | 1.6\% | 2.3\% | 2.6\% | 2.6\% | 2.9\% | 3.7\% |  |
| Science \& I/T Courses | 29.8\% | 26.7\% | 25.6\% | 22.6\% | 22.6\% | 18.1\% |  |
| Other than Science \& I/T Courses | 70.2\% | 73.3\% | 74.4\% | 77.4\% | 77.4\% | 81.9\% |  |
| Total | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |  |

Source: DEST Aggregated Data Sets
For completeness, Table 11 summarises numbers and growth of enrolments in all other courses: non-bachelor undergraduate courses. Enrolments in these courses have decreased over time, as institutions replaced sub-degree courses with bachelor degree enrolments.

Table 11: Enrolments 1989 - 2002 in Science, Information Technology and all other courses - Other Undergraduate and Non-Award Students

| $\frac{\text { Course Group }}{\text { Number }}$ |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Growth } \\ \text { 1989-2002 } \end{gathered}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1989 | 1993 | 1997 | 2001 | 2002 | No. | \% |
| Science Courses | 2440 | 2253 | 1979 | 1032 | 615 | -1825 | -74.8\% |
| Information Technology Courses | 1517 | 1212 | 619 | 351 | 306 | -1211 | -79.8\% |
| Science \& I/T Courses | 3957 | 3465 | 2598 | 1383 | 921 | -3036 | -76.7\% |
| Other than Science \& I/T Courses | 61418 | 28305 | 22438 | 27441 | 25519 | -35899 | -58.5\% |
| Total | 65375 | 31770 | 25036 | 28824 | 26440 | -38935 | -59.6\% |
| Per Cent |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Science Courses | 3.7\% | 7.1\% | 7.9\% | 3.6\% | 2.3\% | 4.7\% |  |
| Information Technology Courses | 2.3\% | 3.8\% | 2.5\% | 1.2\% | 1.2\% | 3.1\% |  |
| Science \& I/T Courses | 6.1\% | 10.9\% | 10.4\% | 4.8\% | 3.5\% | 7.8\% |  |
| Other than Science \& I/T Courses | 93.9\% | 89.1\% | 89.6\% | 95.2\% | 96.5\% | 92.2\% |  |
| Total | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |  |

Source: DEST Aggregated Data Sets
The next three sets of tables consider sex, attendance and citizenship/residency status of students enrolled in Science, Information Technology and other courses.

Table 12 examines numbers and proportions of female and male students. The table reveals that there has been strong growth in enrolments by female students, particularly in Information Technology. However, the proportion of female students in Information Technology courses has not increased over time, and they continue to remain in the minority, filling about one quarter of places. Female students in Science are now in the majority, with the trend since 1989 showing strong growth. The number of women in Information Technology has trebled between 1989 and 2002, but growth has also been strong in Science courses, increasing by only slightly less than the rate in non-Science course areas. Since 1989, the number of women undertaking Science or Information Technology courses increased by over 26,000, including nearly 15,000 in Science. At the same time, only an additional 3,090 male students entered Science, while over 36,000 more went into Information Technology courses.

Male Science students' relative proportion of all male students has declined, from $13.4 \%$ in 1989, to $9.3 \%$ in 2002. At the same time, the male proportion of Information Technology students to all male students has increased from $4.9 \%$ to $13.8 \%$. The growth in the number of male enrolments in Science has been rather low when compared with male enrolments overall.

Table 12: Enrolments 1989 - 2002 in Science, Information Technology and all other courses - Female \& Male Students

| Course Group |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Growth } \\ \text { 1989-2002 } \end{gathered}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Number | 1989 | 1993 | 1997 | 2001 | 2002 | No. | \% |
| Female Students |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Science Courses | 20451 | 30093 | 35561 | 33938 | 35394 | 14943 | 73.1\% |
| Information Technology Courses | 3644 | 5425 | 6369 | 14376 | 15034 | 11390 | 312.6\% |
| Science \& I/T Courses | 24095 | 35518 | 41930 | 48314 | 50428 | 26333 | 109.3\% |
| Other than Science \& I/T Courses | 205695 | 272112 | 316739 | 350908 | 364994 | 159299 | 77.4\% |
| Total | 229790 | 307630 | 358669 | 399222 | 415422 | 185632 | 80.8\% |
| Per Cent |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Science Courses | 8.9\% | 9.8\% | 9.9\% | 8.5\% | 8.5\% | 8.0\% |  |
| Information Technology Courses | 1.6\% | 1.8\% | 1.8\% | 3.6\% | 3.6\% | 6.1\% |  |
| Science \& I/T Courses | 10.5\% | 11.5\% | 11.7\% | 12.1\% | 12.1\% | 14.2\% |  |
| Other than Science \& I/T Courses | 89.5\% | 88.5\% | 88.3\% | 87.9\% | 87.9\% | 85.8\% |  |
| Total | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |  |


| Number |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Male Students |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Science Courses | 28224 | 35679 | 36278 | 30820 | 31314 | 3090 | $10.9 \%$ |
| Information Technology Courses | 10253 | 15579 | 21622 | 42098 | 46412 | 36159 | $352.7 \%$ |
| Science \& I/T Courses | 38477 | 51258 | 57900 | 72918 | 77726 | 39249 | $102.0 \%$ |
| Other than Science \& I/T Courses | 172807 | 216728 | 242280 | 252959 | 257792 | 84985 | $49.2 \%$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{2 1 1 2 8 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 6 7 9 8 6}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 0 1 8 0}$ | $\mathbf{3 2 5 8 7 7}$ | $\mathbf{3 3 5 5 1 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 4 2 3 4}$ | $\mathbf{5 8 . 8 \%}$ |
| Per Cent |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Science Courses | $13.4 \%$ | $13.3 \%$ | $12.1 \%$ | $9.5 \%$ | $9.3 \%$ | $2.5 \%$ |  |
| Information Technology Courses | $4.9 \%$ | $5.8 \%$ | $7.2 \%$ | $12.9 \%$ | $13.8 \%$ | $29.1 \%$ |  |
| Science \& I/T Courses | $18.2 \%$ | $19.1 \%$ | $19.3 \%$ | $22.4 \%$ | $23.2 \%$ | $31.6 \%$ |  |
| Other than Science \& I/T Courses | $81.8 \%$ | $80.9 \%$ | $80.7 \%$ | $77.6 \%$ | $76.8 \%$ | $68.4 \%$ |  |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ |  |
| Source: DEST Aggregater Data Sets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

source: DEST Aggregated Data Sets
Table 13 examines variations in enrolment type. In the scheme of things, growth in enrolments by external students in Science courses has been modest, and in size have been
outstripped by external student enrolments in Information Technology. Full time enrolments in Science courses have also increased, but at a rate considerably lower than growth overall. Science's proportion has dropped to $10.4 \%$ in 2002 from $13.4 \%$ in 1989, and the overall number has been almost static since 1997. So far as part time student enrolments are concerned, although there had been numerical growth through the mid 1990s, fewer part time enrolments are now in evidence. The 2002 result shows about the same number of students as there were in 1989, but of course, the sector was rather larger in 2002 than in 1989. Part time growth has been fairly limited throughout the sector.

Table 13: Enrolments 1989 - 2002 in Science, Information Technology and all other courses - External, Full Time \& Part Time Students

| Course Group |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Growth } \\ \text { 1989-2002 } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Number | 1989 | 1993 | 1997 | 2001 | 2002 | No. | \% |
| External Students |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Science Courses | 2688 | 3998 | 4679 | 4328 | 4592 | 1904 | 70.8\% |
| Information Technology Courses | 1307 | 2218 | 3525 | 5861 | 6672 | 5365 | 410.5\% |
| Science \& I/T Courses | 3995 | 6216 | 8204 | 10189 | 11264 | 7269 | 182.0\% |
| Other than Science \& I/T Courses | 44414 | 57740 | 79550 | 91874 | 90141 | 45727 | 103.0\% |
| Total | 48409 | 63956 | 87754 | 102063 | 101405 | 52996 | 109.5\% |


| Per Cent |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Science Courses | $5.6 \%$ | $6.3 \%$ | $5.3 \%$ | $4.2 \%$ | $4.5 \%$ | $3.6 \%$ |  |
| Information Technology Courses | $2.7 \%$ | $3.5 \%$ | $4.0 \%$ | $5.7 \%$ | $6.6 \%$ | $10.1 \%$ |  |
| Science \& I/T Courses | $8.3 \%$ | $9.7 \%$ | $9.3 \%$ | $10.0 \%$ | $11.1 \%$ | $13.7 \%$ |  |
| Other than Science \& I/T Courses | $91.7 \%$ | $90.3 \%$ | $90.7 \%$ | $90.0 \%$ | $88.9 \%$ | $86.3 \%$ |  |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ |  |
| Number |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Full Time Students |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Science Courses | 36490 | 47430 | 51479 | 50152 | 52614 | 16124 | $44.2 \%$ |
| Information Technology Courses | 7333 | 11160 | 15619 | 39324 | 43913 | 36580 | $498.8 \%$ |
| Science \& I/T Courses | 43823 | 58590 | 67098 | 89476 | 96527 | 52704 | $120.3 \%$ |
| Other than Science \& I/T Courses | 228277 | 284989 | 324356 | 387241 | 411527 | 183250 | $80.3 \%$ |
| Total | 272100 | $\mathbf{3 4 3 5 7 9}$ | $\mathbf{3 9 1 4 5 4}$ | $\mathbf{4 7 6 7 1 7}$ | $\mathbf{5 0 8 0 5 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 3 5 9 5 4}$ | $\mathbf{8 6 . 7 \%}$ |
| Per Cent |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Science Courses | $13.4 \%$ | $13.8 \%$ | $13.2 \%$ | $10.5 \%$ | $10.4 \%$ | $6.8 \%$ |  |
| Information Technology Courses | $2.7 \%$ | $3.2 \%$ | $4.0 \%$ | $8.2 \%$ | $8.6 \%$ | $15.5 \%$ |  |
| Science \& I/T Courses | $16.1 \%$ | $\mathbf{1 7 . 1 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 7 . 1 \%}$ | $18.8 \%$ | $19.0 \%$ | $22.3 \%$ |  |
| Other than Science \& I/T Courses | $83.9 \%$ | $82.9 \%$ | $82.9 \%$ | $81.2 \%$ | $81.0 \%$ | $77.7 \%$ |  |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0} \%$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ |  |


| Number |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Part Time Students |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Science Courses |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Information Technology Courses | 5257 | 7626 | 8847 | 11289 | 10861 | 5604 | $106.6 \%$ |
| Science \& I/T Courses | 14754 | 21970 | 24528 | 21567 | 20363 | 5609 | $38.0 \%$ |
| Other than Science \& I/T Courses | 105811 | 146111 | 155113 | 124752 | 121118 | 15307 | $14.5 \%$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 2 0 5 6 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 8 0 8 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 7 9 6 4 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 4 6 3 1 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 4 1 4 8 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 9 1 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 7 . 3 \%}$ |
| Per Cent |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Science Courses | $7.9 \%$ | $8.5 \%$ | $8.7 \%$ | $7.0 \%$ | $6.7 \%$ | $0.0 \%$ |  |
| Information Technology Courses | $4.4 \%$ | $4.5 \%$ | $4.9 \%$ | $7.7 \%$ | $7.7 \%$ | $26.8 \%$ |  |
| Science \& I/T Courses | $12.2 \%$ | $13.1 \%$ | $13.7 \%$ | $14.7 \%$ | $14.4 \%$ | $26.8 \%$ |  |
| Other than Science \& I/T Courses | $87.8 \%$ | $86.9 \%$ | $86.3 \%$ | $85.3 \%$ | $85.6 \%$ | $73.2 \%$ |  |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ |  |

Source: DEST Aggregated Data Sets

Table 14 and Figure 9 look at enrolments by domestic and overseas students. The rate of growth among domestic Science students was well below the sector overall figure at $32.7 \%$ between 1989 and 2002. This growth figure is an average, and hides the fact that in 2002 there were fewer domestic Science students than there had been in 1993 and 1997. Despite the growth in Science enrolments until 1997, the late 1990s have seen a decline in enrolments. So far as overseas students are concerned, the growth rate of overseas students in Science appears rather strong at $107.8 \%$, but this figure must be compared with the sector-wide expansion of $490.8 \%$.

Table 14: Enrolments 1989 - 2002 in Science, I/T and all other courses - Domestic \& Overseas Students

| Course Group |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Growth } \\ \text { 1989-2002 } \end{gathered}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Number | 1989 | 1993 | 1997 | 2001 | 2002 | No. | \% |
| Domestic Students |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Science Courses | 45870 | 62207 | 68121 | 59755 | 60891 | 15021 | 32.7\% |
| Information Technology Courses | 12915 | 18183 | 23611 | 37377 | 37944 | 25029 | 193.8\% |
| Science \& I/T Courses | 58785 | 80390 | 91732 | 97132 | 98835 | 40050 | 68.1\% |
| Other than Science \& I/T Courses | 361177 | 458074 | 504121 | 515902 | 527379 | 166202 | 46.0\% |
| Total | 419962 | 538464 | 595853 | 613034 | 626214 | 206252 | 49.1\% |
| Per Cent |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Science Courses | 10.9\% | 11.6\% | 11.4\% | 9.7\% | 9.7\% | 7.3\% |  |
| Information Technology Courses | 3.1\% | 3.4\% | 4.0\% | 6.1\% | 6.1\% | 12.1\% |  |
| Science \& I/T Courses | 14.0\% | 14.9\% | 15.4\% | 15.8\% | 15.8\% | 19.4\% |  |
| Other than Science \& I/T Courses | 86.0\% | 85.1\% | 84.6\% | 84.2\% | 84.2\% | 80.6\% |  |
| Total | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |  |
| Number |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Overseas Students |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Science Courses | 2805 | 3565 | 3718 | 5003 | 5817 | 3012 | 107.4\% |
| Information Technology Courses | 982 | 2821 | 4380 | 19097 | 23502 | 22520 | 2293.3\% |
| Science \& I/T Courses | 3787 | 6386 | 8098 | 24100 | 29319 | 25532 | 674.2\% |
| Other than Science \& I/T Courses | 17325 | 30766 | 54898 | 87965 | 95407 | 78082 | 450.7\% |
| Total | 21112 | 37152 | 62996 | 112065 | 124726 | 103614 | 490.8\% |
| Per Cent |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Science Courses | 13.3\% | 9.6\% | 5.9\% | 4.5\% | 4.7\% | 2.9\% |  |
| Information Technology Courses | 4.7\% | 7.6\% | 7.0\% | 17.0\% | 18.8\% | 21.7\% |  |
| Science \& I/T Courses | 17.9\% | 17.2\% | 12.9\% | 21.5\% | 23.5\% | 24.6\% |  |
| Other than Science \& I/T Courses | 82.1\% | 82.8\% | 87.1\% | 78.5\% | 76.5\% | 75.4\% |  |
| Total | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |  |

Source: DEST Aggregated Data Sets
As identified above, overseas students now number about 125,000 , some $16.6 \%$ of the sector's enrolments. The rate of growth in these enrolments has been large, particularly in Information Technology. In 1989, there were 982 Information Technology enrolments by overseas students; there are now 23,502 , an increase of 22,520 , or $2,293.3 \%$. Information Technology is popular with overseas students, with the proportion having risen to $18.8 \%$ of all overseas student enrolments by 2002. From the table, it can be calculated that overseas students constituted $38.2 \%$ of all enrolments in Information Technology courses in 2002, up from $7.1 \%$ in 1989. This trend could change if the reported reduced demand for Information Technology courses in 2003 continues into the future. Immigration regulations have been changed partly because of the poor state of the Information Technology labour market and partly because of concern about the standards of masters by course work degrees of only 18 months duration.


Figure 9 Overseas Student Enrolments by Course Grouping

The next two tables examine students according to their liability for, or exemption from payments for the Higher Education Contribution Scheme (HECS). Table 15 shows the numbers and distribution of HECS-liable students. It can be seen that Science students have a greater than average proportion of HECS-liable students. The proportion of Science students deferring their HECS liability was $81.8 \%$ in 1989, falling slightly to $79.5 \%$ in 2002. This is perhaps an indication of Science's higher than average proportion of undergraduate bachelor students (a comparison of Tables 6 and 8 shows that in 2002, bachelor degree enrolments comprised $75 \%$ of all enrolments, compared with $82 \%$ in Science). Students in Information Technology courses were less likely than Science students to defer HECS in 1989 (72.4\% deferred HECS), but the proportion had risen to $78.3 \%$ by 2002. Rates of HECS deferral were lower by students in Other Than Science and Information Technology courses than for Science students throughout the period.

Table 15: Enrolments 1989 - 2002 in Science, I/T and all other courses - Enrolments by HECS Liability Status: HECS Liable

| HECS Liable Students |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Growth } \\ 1989-2002 \end{gathered}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Number | 1989 | 1993 | 1997 | 2001 | 2002 | No | \% |
| Science |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Deferred HECS | 34224 | 43854 | 45287 | 40624 | 41200 | 6976 | 20.4\% |
| Paid Up-front | 7594 | 11528 | 14085 | 10345 | 10635 | 3041 | 40.0\% |
| HECS Liable Sub total | 41818 | 55382 | 59372 | 50969 | 51835 | 10017 | 24.0\% |
| \% HECS Deferred | 81.8\% | 79.2\% | 76.3\% | 79.7\% | 79.5\% |  |  |
| Information Technology |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Deferred HECS | 9011 | 12208 | 15059 | 23207 | 23551 | 14540 | 161.4\% |
| Paid Up-front | 3442 | 4751 | 6007 | 6466 | 6542 | 3100 | 90.1\% |
| HECS Liable | 12453 | 16959 | 21066 | 29673 | 30093 | 17640 | 141.7\% |
| \% HECS Deferred | 72.4\% | 72.0\% | 71.5\% | 78.2\% | 78.3\% |  |  |
| Other Than Science \& I/T |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Deferred HECS | 245388 | 287879 | 310276 | 318826 | 324852 | 79464 | 32.4\% |
| Paid Up-front | 76849 | 104409 | 128003 | 101890 | 102610 | 25761 | 33.5\% |
| HECS Liable | 322237 | 392288 | 438279 | 420716 | 427462 | 105225 | 32.7\% |
| \% HECS Deferred | 76.2\% | 73.4\% | 70.8\% | 75.8\% | 76.0\% |  |  |
| All Course Groups |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Deferred HECS | 288623 | 343941 | 370622 | 382657 | 389603 | 100980 | 35.0\% |
| Paid Up-front | 87885 | 120688 | 148095 | 118701 | 119787 | 31902 | 36.3\% |
| HECS Liable | 376508 | 464629 | 518717 | 501358 | 509390 | 132882 | 35.3\% |
| \% HECS Deferred | 76.7\% | 74.0\% | 71.4\% | 76.3\% | 76.5\% |  |  |

Source: DEST Aggregated Data Sets

Table 16 looks at students who are exempt from HECS. Some of the schemes are relatively new, such as PELS (the Postgraduate Education Loans Scheme) and domestic undergraduate fees, but in the case of the latter, it can be seen that few domestic Science undergraduates are paying full fees. In the case of domestic HECS exempt students, the Science number is quite large, a reflection of Science's high presence in higher degrees by research. Most PhD students, and many masters by research students hold HECS Exemption Scholarships.

Among overseas fee paying students, the Science presence is quite low, especially when compared with the situation with Information Technology, which has been an overseas feepaying student magnet.

Table 16: Enrolments 1989 - 2002 in Science, I/T and all other courses - Enrolments by HECS Liability Status - HECS Exempt

| HECS Exempt Students |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Grov } \\ 1989- \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { vth } \\ & 2002 \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1989 | 1993 | 1997 | 2001 | 2002 | No | \% |
| Domestic Fee paying |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Science |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Postgraduate Education Loans Scheme (PELS) |  |  |  |  | 572 | 572 |  |
| Domestic fee-paying Undergraduate |  |  |  | 199 | 293 | 293 |  |
| Domestic fee-paying Postgraduate | 61 | 287 | 947 | 1434 | 1466 | 1405 |  |
| Sub Total Domestic Fee paying | 61 | 287 | 947 | 1633 | 2331 | 2270 |  |
| Information Technology |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| PELS |  |  |  |  | 1971 | 1971 |  |
| Domestic fee-paying Undergraduate |  |  |  | 222 | 399 | 399 |  |
| Domestic fee-paying Postgraduate | 105 | 585 | 1674 | 6239 | 4129 | 4024 |  |
| Sub Total Domestic Fee paying | 105 | 585 | 1674 | 6461 | 6499 | 6394 |  |
| Other Than Science \& I/T |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| PELS |  |  |  |  | 12808 | 12808 |  |
| Domestic fee-paying Undergraduate |  |  |  | 4220 | 5054 | 5054 |  |
| Domestic fee-paying Postgraduate | 4523 | 13957 | 29668 | 50180 | 41179 | 36656 |  |
| Sub Total Domestic Fee paying | 4523 | 13957 | 29668 | 54400 | 59041 | 54518 |  |
| All Course Groups |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| PELS |  |  |  |  | 15351 | 15351 |  |
| Domestic fee-paying Undergraduate |  |  |  | 4641 | 5746 | 5746 |  |
| Domestic fee-paying Postgraduate | 4689 | 14829 | 32289 | 57853 | 46774 | 42085 |  |
| Sub Total Domestic Fee paying | 4689 | 14829 | 32289 | 62494 | 67871 | 63182 |  |
| Domestic HECS Exempt |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Science | 4073 | 6605 | 7875 | 7231 | 6736 | 2663 | 65.4\% |
| Information Technology | 378 | 666 | 870 | 1243 | 1353 | 975 | 257.9\% |
| Other Than Science \& I/T | 35041 | 52311 | 36730 | 41292 | 41808 | 6767 | 19.3\% |
| Sub total Other Domestic HECS Exempt | 39492 | 59582 | 45475 | 49766 | 49897 | 10405 | 26.3\% |
| Overseas Fee-paying |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Science | 2723 | 3498 | 3645 | 4925 | 5806 | 3083 | 113.2\% |
| Information Technology | 961 | 2794 | 4381 | 19097 | 23501 | 22540 | 2345.5\% |
| Other Than Science \& I/T | 16701 | 30284 | 54342 | 87459 | 94475 | 77774 | 465.7\% |
| Sub total Overseas | 20385 | 36576 | 62368 | 111481 | 123782 | 103397 | 507.2\% |
| Total | 48675 | 65772 | 71839 | 64758 | 66708 | 18033 | 37.0\% |

The majority of students in Australian higher education are enrolled in bachelor (pass) degrees. Table 17 considers the basis of admission of students to these courses, and in particular looks at school leavers as a source of students. The proportion of Science students starting university as direct school leavers is higher than for either Information Technology students or those enrolled in Other Than Science/Information Technology courses. Given the somewhat muted demand for Science courses, the growth in this category has been very low for Science, rising only $10.5 \%$ between 1989 and 2002. As a proportion of all bases of admission, school leavers have declined from $71.9 \%$ in 1989, to $66.1 \%$ in 2002 . In Information Technology, school leavers have both represented a much lower proportion of the intake, and have declined over the period from $60.2 \%$ to $44.9 \%$.

Table 17: Enrolments 1989 - 2002 in Science, I/T and all other courses - Bachelor (Pass) Students by Basis of Admission

| Basis of Admission |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Growth } \\ 1989-2002 \end{gathered}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1989 | 1993 | 1997 | 2001 | 2002 | No. | \% |
| Science |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Completed H/Ed Course | 539 | 716 | 1052 | 939 | 908 | 369 | 68.5\% |
| Incomplete H/Ed Course | 1639 | 1920 | 2716 | 2642 | 2265 | 626 | 38.2\% |
| School Leaver | 11157 | 12045 | 12970 | 11835 | 12328 | 1171 | 10.5\% |
| Ex-TAFE | 334 | 379 | 748 | 795 | 830 | 496 | 148.5\% |
| Other Bases of Admission | 1841 | 2670 | 2243 | 2731 | 2322 | 481 | 26.1\% |
| Total | 15510 | 17730 | 19729 | 18942 | 18653 | 3143 | 20.3\% |
| \% School Leaver | 71.9\% | 67.9\% | 65.7\% | 62.5\% | 66.1\% | 37.3\% |  |
| Information Technology |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Completed H/Ed Course | 253 | 318 | 987 | 2322 | 1935 | 1682 | 664.8\% |
| Incomplete H/Ed Course | 599 | 560 | 1163 | 2078 | 1574 | 975 | 162.8\% |
| School Leaver | 2432 | 2565 | 4169 | 7302 | 6564 | 4132 | 169.9\% |
| Ex-TAFE | 139 | 325 | 969 | 1606 | 1685 | 1546 | 1112.2\% |
| Other Bases of Admission | 618 | 1773 | 1389 | 3954 | 2853 | 2235 | 361.7\% |
| Total | 4041 | 5541 | 8677 | 17262 | 14611 | 10570 | 261.6\% |
| \% School Leaver | 60.2\% | 46.3\% | 48.0\% | 42.3\% | 44.9\% | 39.1\% |  |
| Other Than Science \& I/T |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Completed H/Ed Course | 9844 | 12073 | 12675 | 12726 | 10676 | 832 | 8.5\% |
| Incomplete H/Ed Course | 9527 | 14620 | 20821 | 21505 | 19060 | 9533 | 100.1\% |
| School Leaver | 53010 | 59899 | 71719 | 70852 | 70763 | 17753 | 33.5\% |
| Ex-TAFE | 2143 | 4808 | 11864 | 11864 | 12466 | 10323 | 481.7\% |
| Other Bases of Admission | 19399 | 27998 | 29575 | 37427 | 31213 | 11814 | 60.9\% |
| Total | 93923 | 119398 | 146654 | 154374 | 144178 | 50255 | 53.5\% |
| \% School Leaver | 56.4\% | 50.2\% | 48.9\% | 45.9\% | 49.1\% | 35.3\% |  |
| All Course Groups |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Completed H/Ed Course | 10636 | 13107 | 14714 | 15987 | 13519 | 2883 | 27.1\% |
| Incomplete H/Ed Course | 11765 | 17100 | 24700 | 26225 | 22899 | 11134 | 94.6\% |
| School Leaver | 66599 | 74509 | 88858 | 89989 | 89655 | 23056 | 34.6\% |
| Ex-TAFE | 2616 | 5512 | 13581 | 14265 | 14981 | 12365 | 472.7\% |
| Other Bases of Admission | 21858 | 32441 | 33207 | 44112 | 36388 | 14530 | 66.5\% |
| Total | 113474 | 142669 | 175060 | 190578 | 177442 | 63968 | 56.4\% |
| \% School Leaver | 58.7\% | 52.2\% | 50.8\% | 47.2\% | 50.5\% | 36.0\% |  |

## 5. Science and Information Technology: A Close Up

This section provides a closer examination of enrolments of students in defined Science courses.

Table 18 and Figure 10 provide a summary of enrolments in Science and Information Technology courses, by the augmented Science Fields of Study/Education. The groupings shown are based on the Fields of Study/Education classifications, and 'General/Other Science Courses' which include 'general' courses and those in pharmacology, medical technology, medical science, forensic science, food science and biotechnology, and laboratory technology.

Table 18: Enrolments 1989-2002 in Science \& Information Technology Courses, by Field, All Students

| Course Group |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Growth } \\ 1989-2002 \end{gathered}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Number | 1989 | 1993 | 1997 | 2001 | 2002 | No. | \% |
| General/Other Science Courses | 22554 | 32646 | 31293 | 32112 | 33161 | 10607 | 47.0\% |
| Life Sciences | 15698 | 20488 | 28196 | 23896 | 25126 | 9428 | 60.1\% |
| Mathematical Sciences | 4045 | 4590 | 4086 | 2703 | 2787 | -1258 | -31.1\% |
| Physical Sciences | 6378 | 8048 | 8264 | 6047 | 5634 | -744 | -11.7\% |
| All Science Courses | 48675 | 65772 | 71839 | 64758 | 66708 | 18033 | 37.0\% |
| IT Courses | 13897 | 21004 | 27991 | 56474 | 61446 | 47549 | 342.2\% |
| Science \& I/T | 62572 | 86776 | 99830 | 121232 | 128154 | 65582 | 104.8\% |
| Per Cent |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| General/Other Science Courses | 36.0\% | 37.6\% | 31.3\% | 26.5\% | 25.9\% | 16.2\% |  |
| Life Sciences | 25.1\% | 23.6\% | 28.2\% | 19.7\% | 19.6\% | 14.4\% |  |
| Mathematical Sciences | 6.5\% | 5.3\% | 4.1\% | 2.2\% | 2.2\% | -1.9\% |  |
| Physical Sciences | 10.2\% | 9.3\% | 8.3\% | 5.0\% | 4.4\% | -1.1\% |  |
| All Science Courses | 77.8\% | 75.8\% | 72.0\% | 53.4\% | 52.1\% | 27.5\% |  |
| IT Courses | 22.2\% | 24.2\% | 28.0\% | 46.6\% | 47.9\% | 72.5\% |  |
| Science \& I/T | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |  |

Source: DEST Aggregated Data Sets
The figures show a substantial decline has occurred in enrolments in the Mathematical and Physical Sciences, and demonstrate that the strongest growth occurred in General/Other courses, and in courses in the Life Sciences. It should be noted that enrolments peaked some time in the late 1990s (with 1997 representing the pinnacle in the tables), and that enrolment numbers have returned to something like what they were 10 years ago. The figures suggest that there has been some recovery between 2001 and 2002.

Information Technology numbers, on the other hand, increased considerably at most levels.


Figure 10 Science and Information Technology Enrolments by Course Group
As observed earlier, because bachelor degree enrolments comprise a major portion of all students, overall patterns of change are derived mainly from what occurs at the bachelor level. In Table 19, which looks at bachelor (pass) enrolments, it can be seen that the declines in Mathematical and Physical Sciences have in fact influenced the overall pattern. Extraordinary growth in Information Technology course bachelor (pass) enrolments can be seen.

Table 19: Enrolments 1989-2002 in Science \& Information Technology Courses, by Field, Level of Course: Bachelor (Pass)

| Number <br> Course Group |  |  |  |  | Growth <br> $\mathbf{1 9 8 9}-\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Bachelor (Pass) | $\mathbf{1 9 8 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | No. | \% |
| General/Other |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Life Sciences | 19563 | 26924 | 24923 | 28253 | 29163 | 9600 | $49.1 \%$ |
| Mathematical Sciences | 11345 | 14596 | 20754 | 17041 | 18232 | 6887 | $60.7 \%$ |
| Physical Sciences | 3227 | 3418 | 2993 | 1808 | 1780 | -1447 | $-44.8 \%$ |
| All Science | 4117 | 4843 | 4860 | 2429 | 2418 | -1699 | $-41.3 \%$ |
| Information Technology | 38252 | 49781 | 53530 | 49531 | 51593 | 13341 | $34.9 \%$ |
| Science \& I/T | 8970 | 14665 | 21027 | 40662 | 44455 | 35485 | $395.6 \%$ |
| Per Cent | $\mathbf{4 7 2 2 2}$ | $\mathbf{6 4 4 4 6}$ | $\mathbf{7 4 5 5 7}$ | $\mathbf{9 0 1 9 3}$ | $\mathbf{9 6 0 4 8}$ | $\mathbf{4 8 8 2 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 3 . 4 \%}$ |
| General/Other |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Life Sciences | $41.4 \%$ | $41.8 \%$ | $33.4 \%$ | $31.3 \%$ | $30.4 \%$ |  |  |
| Mathematical Sciences | $24.0 \%$ | $22.6 \%$ | $27.8 \%$ | $18.9 \%$ | $19.0 \%$ |  |  |
| Physical Sciences | $6.8 \%$ | $5.3 \%$ | $4.0 \%$ | $2.0 \%$ | $1.9 \%$ |  |  |
| All Science | $8.7 \%$ | $7.5 \%$ | $6.5 \%$ | $2.7 \%$ | $2.5 \%$ |  |  |
| Information Technology | $81.0 \%$ | $77.2 \%$ | $71.8 \%$ | $54.9 \%$ | $53.7 \%$ |  |  |
| Science \& I/T | $19.0 \%$ | $22.8 \%$ | $28.2 \%$ | $45.1 \%$ | $46.3 \%$ |  |  |

Source: DEST Aggregated Data Sets

At the bachelor (Hons) level, all areas of Science had increased enrolment numbers, even if at modest levels in Mathematics in particular, but also in Physical Sciences. Honours enrolments in 2002 were 244 fewer than they had been in 1997. Table 20 summarises the situation.

Table 20: Enrolments 1989-2002 in Science \& Information Technology Courses, by Course Group, Level of Course: Bachelor (Hons)

| Course Group |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Growth } \\ 1989-2002 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Number | 1989 | 1993 | 1997 | 2001 | 2002 | No. | \% |
| General/Other | 970 | 1538 | 1625 | 1738 | 1569 | 599 | 61.8\% |
| Life Sciences | 410 | 758 | 1278 | 1311 | 1202 | 792 | 193.2\% |
| Mathematical Sciences | 59 | 111 | 165 | 97 | 86 | 27 | 45.8\% |
| Physical Sciences | 139 | 217 | 452 | 235 | 225 | 86 | 61.9\% |
| All Science | 1578 | 2624 | 3520 | 3381 | 3082 | 1504 | 95.3\% |
| Information Technology | 66 | 290 | 292 | 355 | 486 | 420 | 636.4\% |
| Science \& I/T | 1644 | 2914 | 3812 | 3736 | 3568 | 1924 | 117.0\% |
| Per Cent |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| General/Other | 59.0\% | 52.8\% | 42.6\% | 46.5\% | 44.0\% | 31.1\% |  |
| Life Sciences | 24.9\% | 26.0\% | 33.5\% | 35.1\% | 33.7\% | 41.2\% |  |
| Mathematical Sciences | 3.6\% | 3.8\% | 4.3\% | 2.6\% | 2.4\% | 1.4\% |  |
| Physical Sciences | 8.5\% | 7.4\% | 11.9\% | 6.3\% | 6.3\% | 4.5\% |  |
| All Science | 96.0\% | 90.0\% | 92.3\% | 90.5\% | 86.4\% | 78.2\% |  |
| Information Technology | 4.0\% | 10.0\% | 7.7\% | 9.5\% | 13.6\% | 21.8\% |  |
| Science \& I/T | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |  |

Source: DEST Aggregated Data Sets

Table 21 looks at the relative importance of Hons. honours enrolments within Science and Information Technology course groups. Hons-Honours enrolments are an important feeder source to subsequent enrolments in higher degrees by research. The proportion of Hons. honours enrolments to all undergraduate bachelor enrolments has increased since 1989 in all course groups except Mathematical Sciences, but in General/Other courses there has been a decline since the early 1990s. Hons. Honours would not seem to interest Information Technology students as much as Science students.

Table 21: Enrolments 1989-2002 in Science \& Information Technology Courses, by Course Group, Level of Course: Bachelor (Hons) as a proportion of all Bachelor Enrolments

| Course Group | $\mathbf{1 9 8 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| General/Other | $4.7 \%$ | $5.4 \%$ | $6.1 \%$ | $5.8 \%$ | $5.1 \%$ |
| Life Sciences | $3.5 \%$ | $4.9 \%$ | $5.8 \%$ | $7.1 \%$ | $6.2 \%$ |
| Mathematical Sciences | $1.8 \%$ | $3.1 \%$ | $5.2 \%$ | $5.1 \%$ | $4.6 \%$ |
| Physical Sciences | $3.3 \%$ | $4.3 \%$ | $8.5 \%$ | $8.8 \%$ | $8.5 \%$ |
| All Science | $4.0 \%$ | $5.0 \%$ | $6.2 \%$ | $6.4 \%$ | $5.6 \%$ |
| Information Technology | $0.7 \%$ | $1.9 \%$ | $1.4 \%$ | $0.9 \%$ | $1.1 \%$ |
| Science \& I/T | $\mathbf{3 . 4 \%}$ | $\mathbf{4 . 3 \%}$ | $\mathbf{4 . 9 \%}$ | $\mathbf{4 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 6 \%}$ |
| Source• DEST Aggromer |  |  |  |  |  |

Source: DEST Aggregated Data Sets
Higher Degrees by Research include Higher Doctorates by Research, PhDs and Masters by Research enrolments. Here there is a slightly different pattern. The figures show that 1997 represented the high point in Science and Information Technology research enrolments, when over 9,000 students were enrolled. Within the sciences, the largest number of research enrolments have always been in the Life Sciences. In research, even Mathematical and Physical sciences have shown strong growth, in contrast with the situation for bachelor degree
enrolments. Information Technology research enrolments have also risen strongly. The apparent strong growth for Science and Information Technology Higher Degree by Research enrolments of $97.9 \%$ must be compared with the figures shown above in Table 10, where Other than Science/Information Technology enrolments at this level had grown by 188.8\%.

Table 22: Enrolments 1989-2002 in Science \& Information Technology Courses, by Field, Level of Course: Higher Degree by Research

| Course Group |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Growth } \\ \text { 1989-2002 } \end{gathered}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Number | 1989 | 1993 | 1997 | 2001 | 2002 | No. | \% |
| General/Other | 862 | 1919 | 2342 | 939 | 1190 | 328 | 38.1\% |
| Life Sciences | 1747 | 2454 | 3044 | 3924 | 3658 | 1911 | 109.4\% |
| Mathematical Sciences | 233 | 509 | 516 | 439 | 431 | 198 | 85.0\% |
| Physical Sciences | 1322 | 2031 | 2197 | 2396 | 2319 | 997 | 75.4\% |
| All Science | 4164 | 6913 | 8099 | 7698 | 7598 | 3434 | 82.5\% |
| Information Technology | 236 | 665 | 913 | 981 | 1108 | 872 | 369.5\% |
| Science \& I/T | 4400 | 7578 | 9012 | 8679 | 8706 | 4306 | 97.9\% |
| Per Cent |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| General/Other | 19.6\% | 25.3\% | 26.0\% | 10.8\% | 13.7\% | 7.6\% |  |
| Life Sciences | 39.7\% | 32.4\% | 33.8\% | 45.2\% | 42.0\% | 44.4\% |  |
| Mathematical Sciences | 5.3\% | 6.7\% | 5.7\% | 5.1\% | 5.0\% | 4.6\% |  |
| Physical Sciences | 30.0\% | 26.8\% | 24.4\% | 27.6\% | 26.6\% | 23.2\% |  |
| All Science | 94.6\% | 91.2\% | 89.9\% | 88.7\% | 87.3\% | 79.7\% |  |
| Information Technology | 5.4\% | 8.8\% | 10.1\% | 11.3\% | 12.7\% | 20.3\% |  |
| Science \& I/T | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |  |

Source: DEST Aggregated Data Sets
The next two tables examine enrolments according to two binary populations: Male/ Female student enrolments and Domestic/Overseas student enrolments, according to the Field of Study/Education to which their course has been classified.

Table 23 enumerates Science and Information Technology enrolments by sex. Science was one of the Fields of Study designated as 'non-traditional' for women, and female student enrolments were in the minority until 1997. Given that the figures produced show Information Technology courses separate from Science courses, it can be seen that even in 1989, female enrolments exceeded the $40 \%$ benchmark stipulated by equity policy. In 2002, female students comprised $53.1 \%$ of all Science students, and their numbers had swelled by $73.1 \%$ since 1989. Enrolments by male students, on the other hand, increased by only 10.9\%. Of the numerical growth in Science enrolments between 1989 and 2002, 82.9\% was growth in numbers of women. However, it should again be stressed that Science enrolments have contracted since the mid 1990s, even if there has been some recovery between 2001 and 2002.

In Information Technology, the gender pattern is somewhat different. The proportion of enrolments by female Information Technology students has remained stable, oscillating between $23 \%$ and $26 \%$. Even though there are now many more women in Information Technology than had been the case in earlier years, the increase in their number represented only $24 \%$ of the total growth between 1989 and 2002. Information Technology remains the only area, apart from Engineering, in which there is a serious numerical imbalance in favour of male students.

Table 23: Enrolments 1989-2002 in Science \& Information Technology Courses, by Field: Sex

| Course Group |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Growth } \\ \text { 1998-2002 } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1989 | 1993 | 1997 | 2001 | 2002 | No. | \% |
| General/Other |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Female | 9828 | 15381 | 15991 | 17748 | 18332 | 8504 | 86.5\% |
| Male | 12726 | 17265 | 15302 | 14364 | 14829 | 2103 | 16.5\% |
| \% Female | 43.6\% | 47.1\% | 51.1\% | 55.3\% | 55.3\% | 80.2\% |  |
| Life Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Female | 7769 | 10885 | 15463 | 13271 | 14098 | 6329 | 81.5\% |
| Male | 7929 | 9603 | 12733 | 10625 | 11028 | 3099 | 39.1\% |
| \% Female | 49.5\% | 53.1\% | 54.8\% | 55.5\% | 56.1\% | 67.1\% |  |
| Mathematical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Female | 1299 | 1530 | 1457 | 957 | 1022 | -277 | -21.3\% |
| Male | 2746 | 3060 | 2629 | 1746 | 1765 | -981 | -35.7\% |
| \% Female | 32.1\% | 33.3\% | 35.7\% | 35.4\% | 36.7\% | 22.0\% |  |
| Physical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Female | 1555 | 2297 | 2650 | 1962 | 1942 | 387 | 24.9\% |
| Male | 4823 | 5751 | 5614 | 4085 | 3692 | -1131 | -23.5\% |
| \% Female | 24.4\% | 28.5\% | 32.1\% | 32.4\% | 34.5\% | -52.0\% |  |
| All Science |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Female | 20451 | 30093 | 35561 | 33938 | 35394 | 14943 | 73.1\% |
| Male | 28224 | 35679 | 36278 | 30820 | 31314 | 3090 | 10.9\% |
| \% Female | 42.0\% | 45.8\% | 49.5\% | 52.4\% | 53.1\% | 82.9\% |  |
| Information Technology |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Female | 3644 | 5425 | 6369 | 14376 | 15034 | 11390 | 312.6\% |
| Male | 10253 | 15579 | 21622 | 42098 | 46412 | 36159 | 352.7\% |
| \% Female | 26.2\% | 25.8\% | 22.8\% | 25.5\% | 24.5\% | 24.0\% |  |
| Science \& I/T |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Female | 24095 | 35518 | 41930 | 48314 | 50428 | 26333 | 109.3\% |
| Male | 38477 | 51258 | 57900 | 72918 | 77726 | 39249 | 102.0\% |
| \% Female | 38.5\% | 40.9\% | 42.0\% | 39.9\% | 39.3\% | 40.2\% |  |

Source: DEST Aggregated Data Sets
Table 24 considers enrolments within Science and Information Technology by domestic and overseas students. In all course groupings, the proportion of overseas students has increased. Whereas overseas enrolments comprised 8.7\% of Science enrolments in 2002 (up from 5.8\% in 1989, and slightly less in the mid 1990s), in Information Technology enrolments by overseas students comprised over 38.2\% in 2002 (up from 7.1\% in 1989). This high proportion is a reflection of the increase of 22,520 (or 2,293\%) in Information Technology enrolments between 1989 and 2002.

Table 24: Enrolments 1989-2002 in Science \& Information Technology Courses, by Field: Domestic \& Overseas Students

| Course Group |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Growth } \\ & \text { 1989-2002 } \end{aligned}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| General/Other | 1989 | 1993 | 1997 | 2001 | 2002 | No. | \% |
| Domestic | 21394 | 31018 | 30014 | 29758 | 30216 | 8822 | 41.2\% |
| Overseas | 1160 | 1628 | 1279 | 2354 | 2945 | 1785 | 153.9\% |
| \% Overseas | 5.1\% | 5.0\% | 4.1\% | 7.3\% | 8.9\% | 16.8\% |  |
| Life Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Domestic | 14940 | 19580 | 26677 | 22251 | 23210 | 8270 | 55.4\% |
| Overseas | 758 | 908 | 1519 | 1645 | 1916 | 1158 | 152.8\% |
| \% Overseas | 4.8\% | 4.4\% | 5.4\% | 6.9\% | 7.6\% | 12.3\% |  |
| Mathematical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Domestic | 3689 | 4208 | 3778 | 2462 | 2524 | -1165 | -31.6\% |
| Overseas | 356 | 382 | 308 | 241 | 263 | -93 | -26.1\% |
| \% Overseas | 8.8\% | 8.3\% | 7.5\% | 8.9\% | 9.4\% | 7.4\% |  |
| Physical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Domestic | 5847 | 7401 | 7652 | 5284 | 4941 | -906 | -15.5\% |
| Overseas | 531 | 647 | 612 | 763 | 693 | 162 | 30.5\% |
| \% Overseas | 8.3\% | 8.0\% | 7.4\% | 12.6\% | 12.3\% | -21.8\% |  |
| All Science |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Domestic | 45870 | 62207 | 68121 | 59755 | 60891 | 15021 | 32.7\% |
| Overseas | 2805 | 3565 | 3718 | 5003 | 5817 | 3012 | 107.4\% |
| \% Overseas | 5.8\% | 5.4\% | 5.2\% | 7.7\% | 8.7\% | 16.7\% |  |
| Information Technology |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Domestic | 12915 | 18183 | 23611 | 37377 | 37944 | 25029 | 193.8\% |
| Overseas | 982 | 2821 | 4380 | 19097 | 23502 | 22520 | 2293.3\% |
| \% Overseas | 7.1\% | 13.4\% | 15.6\% | 33.8\% | 38.2\% | 47.4\% |  |
| Science \& I/T |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Domestic | 58785 | 80390 | 91732 | 97132 | 98835 | 40050 | 68.1\% |
| Overseas | 3787 | 6386 | 8098 | 24100 | 29319 | 25532 | 674.2\% |
| \% Overseas | 6.1\% | 7.4\% | 8.1\% | 19.9\% | 22.9\% | 38.9\% |  |

Source: DEST Aggregated Data Sets

## The Information Technology Bubble

Much has been said about the down turn in the Information Technology labour market. Growth has been strong throughout, but the Tables 25 and 26 suggest that the bubble has burst. Perhaps this was predicted by the drop in the Nasdac index for Information Technology stocks in March 2000.

Commencing enrolments provide the information which will allow us to see what might happen in the future. As can be seen, there have been serious declines (totalling 6,426) at all levels of course between 2001 and 2002. Unfortunately, it will be some time before DEST statistics for 2003 are released, to see if the downward trend has continued. Anecdotal evidence indicates that it has. Many universities have seen bachelor degree cut-off scores for Information Technology courses decline over the past couple of years. Bachelor degrees in Information Technology tend to be of four years' duration, so the 3,269 fewer commencing enrolments in 2002 over 2001 will mean a total enrolment decline (over four years) of up to 13,000.

So far as overseas students are concerned, 2,965 fewer students in any one year suggests a revenue loss of something in the order of $\mathrm{A} \$ 44$ million (assuming an average course fee of A $\$ 15,000$ ). It has also been reported that many enrolments in Information Technology
courses by overseas students were linked to immigration policies which permitted Information Technology graduates to make an on-shore application for permanent residence status, on the grounds that professionally trained personnel were in short supply. With this policy for Information Technology having come to an end, there has been a decline in demand for such courses.

Table 25: Commencing Information Technology Enrolments by Level of Course Domestic \& Overseas Students

| Level of Course |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Number | $\mathbf{1 9 8 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ |
| Higher Degree by Research | 90 | 263 | 264 | 329 | 312 |
| Masters by Coursework | 112 | 595 | 1193 | 4667 | 3975 |
| Other Postgraduate | 1610 | 1656 | 1794 | 4947 | 2543 |
| Bachelor | 4065 | 5632 | 8782 | 17434 | 14165 |
| Other Undergraduate | 793 | 441 | 207 | 195 | 151 |
| Total | $\mathbf{6 6 7 0}$ | $\mathbf{8 5 8 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 2 4 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 7 5 7 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 1 1 4 6}$ |
| Increase over Previous Year |  |  |  |  |  |
| Higher Degree by Research |  | 173 | 1 | 65 | -17 |
| Masters by Coursework |  | 483 | 598 | 3474 | -692 |
| Other Postgraduate | 46 | 138 | 3153 | -2404 |  |
| Bachelor |  | 1567 | 3150 | 8652 | -3269 |
| Other Undergraduate | -352 | -234 | -12 | -44 |  |
| Total |  | $\mathbf{1 9 1 7}$ | $\mathbf{3 6 5 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 3 3 2}$ | $\mathbf{- 6 4 2 6}$ |

Source: DEST Aggregated Data Sets
Table 26: Commencing Information Technology Enrolments by Level of Course Overseas Students

| Level of Course |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Number | $\mathbf{1 9 8 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ |
| Higher Degree by Research | 28 | 46 | 59 | 88 | 61 |
| Masters by Coursework | 9 | 130 | 491 | 2986 | 2534 |
| Other Postgraduate | 70 | 106 | 233 | 2214 | 1270 |
| Bachelor | 413 | 1208 | 1780 | 6656 | 5131 |
| Other Undergraduate | 25 | 11 | 7 | 82 | 65 |
| Total | $\mathbf{5 4 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 7 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 0 2 6}$ | $\mathbf{9 0 6 1}$ |
| Increase over Previous Year |  |  |  |  |  |
| Higher Degree by Research |  | 18 | 13 | 29 | -27 |
| Masters by Coursework |  | 121 | 361 | 2495 | -452 |
| Other Postgraduate | 36 | 127 | 1981 | -944 |  |
| Bachelor | 795 | 572 | 4876 | -1525 |  |
| Other Undergraduate |  | -14 | -4 | 75 | -17 |
| Total |  | $\mathbf{9 5 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 6 9}$ | $\mathbf{9 4 5 6}$ | $\mathbf{- 2 9 6 5}$ |

Source: DEST Aggregated Data Sets

## 6. Course Completions

This section examines the number of graduates from Australian universities. It should be noted that course completions are reported by universities in the year following the course completion. Table 27 and Figure 11 consider completions at all course levels. Australia produced 90,062 graduates in 1989, at all levels, in all fields, including 9,957 in Science and a further 2,127 in Information Technology. By 2001, there were 182,369 course completions overall, with 15,014 in Science. By this stage, the sector is producing almost as many graduates in Information Technology as in Science. Taken together, course completions in Science and Information Technology have increased from 13.4\% of all course completions, to $16.0 \%$, but Science completions alone comprised only $8.2 \%$ of all completions in 2001, down from 11.1\% in 1989.

Table 27: Course Completions: 1989-2001 - All Course Groups, All Course Levels

| Course Group |  |  |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \text { Growth } \\ \text { 1989-2001 } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Number | 1989 | 1993 | 1997 | 2001 | No. | \% |
| Science | 9957 | 13525 | 16002 | 15014 | 5057 | 50.8\% |
| Information Technology | 2127 | 3989 | 5644 | 14213 | 12086 | 568.2\% |
| Science \& I/T | 12084 | 17514 | 21646 | 29227 | 17143 | 141.9\% |
| Other Than Science \& I/T | 77978 | 114310 | 131276 | 153142 | 75164 | 96.4\% |
| Total | 90062 | 131824 | 152922 | 182369 | 92307 | 102.5\% |
| Per Cent |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Science | 11.1\% | 10.3\% | 10.5\% | 8.2\% | 5.5\% |  |
| Information Technology | 2.4\% | 3.0\% | 3.7\% | 7.8\% | 13.1\% |  |
| Science \& I/T | 13.4\% | 13.3\% | 14.2\% | 16.0\% | 18.6\% |  |
| All Other FOSs/FOEs | 86.6\% | 86.7\% | 85.8\% | 84.0\% | 81.4\% |  |
| Total | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |  |

Source: DEST Aggregated Data Sets


Figure 11 Course Completions 1989-2001 by Course Group

Table 28 takes the previous table to a greater level of detail, by broad level of award. The number of higher degree by research graduates greatly increased, from 2,093 in 1989, to 5,480 in 2001. Much of this growth was at the PhD level, which increased in number by 2,667 , or $220.6 \%$. The number of masters by research also increased by 748 , or $89.7 \%$.

The number of non-research postgraduate degree completions increased, particularly the masters by coursework. Many of these degrees have been in areas such as the MBA. It should be noted that Masters (Prelim.)/ Masters Qualifying 'completions’ are not completions of an 'award course', and therefore they should not have been reported at all. Postgraduate diploma numbers have also increased in number, but at a more modest rate than masters by coursework. Part of the reason for this is likely to be degree 'creep', whereby universities redefined some diplomas as a more attractive masters-level qualification, or the 'nested qualifications' situation, where students enrol in a masters program, but can exit after one year with a graduate certificate, or after two years with a postgraduate diploma. A thorough analysis of university regulations over time would be necessary to confirm this suggestion.

The number of bachelor degrees awarded more than doubled. This reflects the expansion in places in the aftermath of the Dawkins reforms of the late 1980s. During the early 1990s recession, the Labor Government opened up enrolment opportunities in part to soak up the then surplus of young people in the labour market. The table also shows that sub-bachelor qualifications have faded, although completions in Associate Degrees first reported in 2001 have increased the number of Other Award Course completions.

Table 28: Course Completions: 1989-2001 -All Course Groups, by Course Level

| All Course Groups |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Growth } \\ 1989-2001 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| All Fields | 1989 | 1993 | 1997 | 2001 | No. | \% |
| Higher Degrees by Research |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Higher Doctorate | 50 | 55 | 63 | 22 | -28 | -56.0\% |
| PhD | 1209 | 1781 | 3341 | 3876 | 2667 | 220.6\% |
| Masters by Research | 834 | 1359 | 1771 | 1582 | 748 | 89.7\% |
| Sub Total | 2093 | 3195 | 5175 | 5480 | 3387 | 161.8\% |
| Other Postgraduate |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Masters by Coursework | 3187 | 8975 | 17333 | 29063 | 25876 | 811.9\% |
| Masters (Prelim) | 1506 | 927 | 334 | 153 | -1353 | -89.8\% |
| P/G Diploma: (New Area) | 9151 | 10951 | 13246 | 12933 | 3782 | 41.3\% |
| P/G Diploma: (Extended Skills) | 2952 | 6208 | 6172 | 4450 | 1498 | 50.7\% |
| Graduate Certificate | 732 | 2196 | 5152 | 8929 | 8197 | 1119.8\% |
| Doctorate by Coursework |  |  | 12 | 77 | 77 |  |
| Sub Total | 17528 | 29257 | 42249 | 55605 | 38077 | 217.2\% |
| Bachelors |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bachelor (Graduate Entry) | 1522 | 1648 | 2535 | 4088 | 2566 | 168.6\% |
| Bachelor (Hons-Hons) | 3577 | 6674 | 7598 | 8545 | 4968 | 138.9\% |
| Bachelor (Pass) | 50092 | 83029 | 91975 | 103672 | 53580 | 107.0\% |
| Sub Total | 55191 | 91351 | 102108 | 116305 | 61114 | 110.7\% |
| Other Undergraduate |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Associate Degree |  |  |  | 408 | 408 |  |
| Diploma | 10890 | 4088 | 961 | 1142 | -9748 | -89.5\% |
| Associate Diploma | 4360 | 3693 | 1734 | 2252 | -2108 | -48.3\% |
| Other Award Course |  | 240 | 695 | 1177 | 1177 |  |
| Sub Total | 15250 | 8021 | 3390 | 4979 | -10271 | -67.4\% |
| Total - All Fields | 90062 | 131824 | 152922 | 182369 | 92307 | 102.5\% |

Source: DEST Aggregated Data Sets

Looking now at Science award completions in Table 29, it can be seen that the annual number of Science higher degree awards more than doubled between 1989 and 2002, but the growth was less than for the sector overall. However, it must be remembered that Science has always produced a relatively large number of higher degree by research degree graduates, but the growth in the sector overall has been higher, because Science had a high base. In 1989, Science produced about $33 \%$ of higher degree by research completions, and 25\% in 2001.

Growth in Science 'Other Postgraduate course completions has been more modest. The focus of Science has always been more focussed on research rather than coursework.

At the bachelor degree level, the increase in course completions has been less than half of the rate for the sector overall. In 1989 there were 8,061 bachelor degree completions. This had risen to 11,930 by 2001, an increase of $48 \%$.

Science completions at the sub-degree level show that the 'Science' involvement at this level is very low.

Table 29: Course Completions: 1989-2001 - Science Courses Only by Course Level

|  |  |  |  | Growth |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Science |  |  |  | $\mathbf{1 9 8 9 - 2 0 0 1}$ |  |  |
| Higher Degrees by Research | $\mathbf{1 9 8 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 1}$ | No. | $\%$ |
| Higher Doctorate | 5 | 10 | 16 | 9 | 4 | $80.0 \%$ |
| PhD | 472 | 604 | 1043 | 1119 | 647 | $137.1 \%$ |
| Masters by Research | 209 | 262 | 308 | 257 | 48 | $23.0 \%$ |
| Sub Total | $\mathbf{6 8 6}$ | $\mathbf{8 7 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 3 6 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 3 8 5}$ | $\mathbf{6 9 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 1 . 9 \%}$ |
| Other Postgraduate |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Masters by Coursework | 176 | 401 | 660 | 547 | 371 | $210.8 \%$ |
| Masters (Prelim) | 96 | 77 | 31 | 8 | -88 | $-91.7 \%$ |
| P/G Diploma: (New Area) | 239 | 444 | 671 | 241 | 2 | $0.8 \%$ |
| P/G Diploma: (Extended Skills) | 104 | 316 | 305 | 92 | -12 | $-11.5 \%$ |
| Graduate Certificate |  | 53 | 73 | 238 | 238 |  |
| Doctorate by Coursework |  |  |  |  | 0 |  |
| Sub Total | $\mathbf{6 1 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 9 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 7 4 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 2 6}$ | $\mathbf{5 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{8 3 . 1 \%}$ |
| Bachelors |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bachelor (Graduate Entry) | 7 | 5 | 11 | 21 | 14 | $200.0 \%$ |
| Bachelor (Hons-Hons) | 1310 | 2150 | 2492 | 2440 | 1130 | $86.3 \%$ |
| Bachelor (Pass) | 6744 | 8788 | 9989 | 9469 | 2725 | $40.4 \%$ |
| Sub Total | $\mathbf{8 0 6 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 9 4 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 4 9 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 9 3 0}$ | $\mathbf{3 8 6 9}$ | $\mathbf{4 8 . 0 \%}$ |


| Other Undergraduate |  |  |  |  | 19 | 19 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Associate Degree | 91 | 59 | 68 | 120 | 29 | $31.9 \%$ |
| Diploma | 504 | 356 | 164 | 43 | -461 | $-91.5 \%$ |
| Associate Diploma |  |  | 171 | 391 | 391 |  |
| Other Award Course | $\mathbf{5 9 5}$ | $\mathbf{4 1 5}$ | $\mathbf{4 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{5 7 3}$ | $\mathbf{- 2 2}$ | $\mathbf{- 3 . 7 \%}$ |
| Sub Total | $\mathbf{9 9 5 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 3 5 2 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 0 1 4}$ | $\mathbf{5 0 5 7}$ | $\mathbf{5 0 . 8 \%}$ |
| Total - Science |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Source: DEST Aggregated Data Sets
Table 30 looks at course completions in Information Technology. Growth in the number of Information Technology completions has been spectacular, but it has been off a fairly low base. At the research level, 2001 saw 122 more completions than in 1989.

Growth in Information Technology masters by coursework has also been spectacular. There were 25 Information Technology completions in 1989, but 2,902 in 2002. Postgraduate diploma numbers also increased handsomely.

Bachelor course completions have also increased spectacularly, in line with the growth in enrolments. Overall, the number of course completions increased nearly six-fold between 1989 and 2001.

Table 30: Course Completions: 1989 - 2001 - Information Technology Courses Only, by Course Level

| Information Technology |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Growth } \\ \text { 1989-2001 } \end{gathered}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Higher Degrees by Research | 1989 | 1993 | 1997 | 2001 | No. | \% |
| Higher Doctorate |  |  |  |  | 0 |  |
| PhD | 12 | 26 | 107 | 98 | 86 | 716.7\% |
| Masters by Research | 12 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 36 | 300.0\% |
| Sub Total | 24 | 72 | 154 | 146 | 122 | 508.3\% |
| Other Postgraduate |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Masters by Coursework | 25 | 215 | 685 | 2902 | 2877 | 11508.0\% |
| Masters (Prelim) | 14 | 25 | 6 | 18 | 4 | 28.6\% |
| P/G Diploma: (New Area) | 629 | 660 | 626 | 2088 | 1459 | 232.0\% |
| P/G Diploma: (Extended Skills) | 162 | 253 | 161 | 779 | 617 | 380.9\% |
| Graduate Certificate |  | 56 | 80 | 409 | 409 |  |
| Doctorate by Coursework |  |  |  |  | 0 |  |
| Sub Total | 830 | 1209 | 1558 | 6196 | 5366 | 646.5\% |
| Bachelors |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bachelor (Graduate Entry) |  |  |  | 20 | 20 |  |
| Bachelor (Hons.Hons) | 43 | 184 | 201 | 270 | 227 | 527.9\% |
| Bachelor (Pass) | 957 | 2314 | 3596 | 7436 | 6479 | 677.0\% |
| Sub Total | 1000 | 2498 | 3797 | 7726 | 6726 | 672.6\% |
| Other Undergraduate |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Associate Degree |  |  |  | 10 | 10 |  |
| Diploma | 4 | 28 | 54 | 32 | 28 | 700.0\% |
| Associate Diploma | 269 | 182 | 70 | 16 | -253 | -94.1\% |
| Other Award Course |  |  | 11 | 87 | 87 |  |
| Sub Total | 273 | 210 | 135 | 145 | -128 | -46.9\% |
| Total - Information Technology | 2127 | 3989 | 5644 | 14213 | 12086 | 568.2\% |

Table 31 shows the sum of outcomes for Science and Information Technology. Taken together, course completion increases numbered 17,143 , or $141.9 \%$, compared with sectorwide growth of 92,307 , or $102.5 \%$ (Table 28). Of the growth of over 17,000 for Science and Information Technology, 12,086 was attributable to Information Technology.

Table 31: Course Completions: 1989 - 2001 - Science \& Information Technology Courses by Course Level

| Science \& Information Technology |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Growth } \\ \text { 1989-2001 } \end{gathered}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Higher Degrees by Research | 1989 | 1993 | 1997 | 2001 | No. | \% |
| Higher Doctorate |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| PhD | 484 | 630 | 1150 | 1217 | 733 | 151.4\% |
| Masters by Research | 221 | 308 | 355 | 305 | 84 | 38.0\% |
| Sub Total | 705 | 938 | 1505 | 1522 | 817 | 115.9\% |
| Other Postgraduate |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Masters by Coursework | 201 | 616 | 1345 | 3449 | 3248 | 1615.9\% |
| Masters (Prelim) | 110 | 102 | 37 | 26 | -84 | -76.4\% |
| P/G Diploma: (New Area) | 868 | 1104 | 1297 | 2329 | 1461 | 168.3\% |
| P/G Diploma: (Extended Skills) | 266 | 569 | 466 | 871 | 605 | 227.4\% |
| Graduate Certificate | 0 | 109 | 153 | 647 | 647 |  |
| Doctorate by Coursework | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Sub Total | 1445 | 2500 | 3298 | 7322 | 5877 | 406.7\% |
| Bachelors |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bachelor (Graduate Entry) | 7 | 5 | 11 | 41 | 34 | 485.7\% |
| Bachelor (Hons.Hons) | 1353 | 2334 | 2693 | 2710 | 1357 | 100.3\% |
| Bachelor (Pass) | 7701 | 11102 | 13585 | 16905 | 9204 | 119.5\% |
| Sub Total | 9061 | 13441 | 16289 | 19656 | 10595 | 116.9\% |
| Other Undergraduate |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Associate Degree | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 29 |  |
| Diploma | 95 | 87 | 122 | 152 | 57 | 60.0\% |
| Associate Diploma | 773 | 538 | 234 | 59 | -714 | -92.4\% |
| Other Award Course |  |  | 182 | 478 | 478 |  |
| Sub Total | 868 | 625 | 538 | 718 | -150 | -17.3\% |
| Total - Science \& Information Technology | 12084 | 17514 | 21646 | 29227 | 17143 | 141.9\% |

## Science \& Information Technology Course Completions - More Detail

Tables below report on the distribution of course completions by Science and Information Technology students within Science and Information Technology fields. Table 32 shows that course completions in Mathematical Sciences declined by 102 between 1989 and 2002, and that Science completions overall peaked in 1997, with 16,002 completions. The Life Sciences also produced fewer graduates in 2001 than in 1997. The apparent strong growth in completions in Science and Information Technology was driven by the increase in Information Technology.

Table 32: Course Completions: 1989 - 2001 - Science \& Information Technology Courses by Course Group

| Course Group |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Growth } \\ \text { 1989-2001 } \end{gathered}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1989 | 1993 | 1997 | 2001 | No. | \% |
| General/Other | 4748 | 6898 | 6619 | 6950 | 2202 | 46.4\% |
| Life Sciences | 3330 | 4244 | 6586 | 5678 | 2348 | 70.5\% |
| Mathematical Sciences | 755 | 936 | 931 | 653 | -102 | -13.5\% |
| Physical Sciences | 1124 | 1447 | 1866 | 1733 | 609 | 54.2\% |
| All Science | 9957 | 13525 | 16002 | 15014 | 5057 | 50.8\% |
| Information Technology | 2127 | 3989 | 5644 | 14213 | 12086 | 568.2\% |
| All Science \& I/T | 12084 | 17514 | 21646 | 29227 | 17143 | 141.9\% |
| General/Other | 39.3\% | 39.4\% | 30.6\% | 23.8\% |  |  |
| Life Sciences | 27.6\% | 24.2\% | 30.4\% | 19.4\% |  |  |
| Mathematical Sciences | 6.2\% | 5.3\% | 4.3\% | 2.2\% |  |  |
| Physical Sciences | 9.3\% | 8.3\% | 8.6\% | 5.9\% |  |  |
| All Science | 82.4\% | 77.2\% | 73.9\% | 51.4\% |  |  |
| Information Technology | 17.6\% | 22.8\% | 26.1\% | 48.6\% |  |  |
| Science \& I/T | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |  |  |

Source: DEST Aggregated Data Sets
Table 33 looks at the gender distribution of graduates in the various fields of Science and Information Technology. In Science overall, there were more female graduates, although the number decreased by over 1,000 between the peak in 1997 and 2001. Women's majority was greatest in General/Other Science degrees, and in the Life Sciences, and the bulk of the growth between 1989 and 2001 in these courses was generated by female graduates. It is interesting to note that women have shown little propensity to undertake degrees in the Mathematical Sciences; the decline in that field is due exclusively to the decline in numbers of male graduates.

Physical Sciences and Information Technology are the two fields with relatively few female graduates. The female proportion has increased a little in Physical Sciences, but not so in Information Technology. That said, in 2001 there were 3,261 more female graduates in Information Technology than there had been in 1989. The year 1997 represents the high point in graduate numbers for both men and women in the Physical Sciences.

Table 33: Course Completions: 1989 - 2001 - Science \& Information Technology Courses by Course Group and Sex

| Course Group |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Growth } \\ \text { 1989-2001 } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1989 | 1993 | 1997 | 2001 | No. | \% |
| General/Other |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Female | 2038 | 3319 | 3346 | 3928 | 1890 | 92.7\% |
| Male | 2710 | 3579 | 3273 | 3022 | 312 | 11.5\% |
| Total | 4748 | 6898 | 6619 | 6950 | 2202 | 46.4\% |
| \% Female | 42.9\% | 48.1\% | 50.6\% | 56.5\% | 85.8\% |  |
| Life Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Female | 1619 | 2266 | 3652 | 3240 | 1621 | 100.1\% |
| Male | 1711 | 1978 | 2934 | 2438 | 727 | 42.5\% |
| Total | 3330 | 4244 | 6586 | 5678 | 2348 | 70.5\% |
| \% Female | 48.6\% | 53.4\% | 55.5\% | 57.1\% | 69.0\% |  |
| Mathematical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Female | 246 | 344 | 349 | 248 | 2 | 0.8\% |
| Male | 509 | 592 | 582 | 405 | -104 | -20.4\% |
| Total | 755 | 936 | 931 | 653 | -102 | -13.5\% |
| \% Female | 32.6\% | 36.8\% | 37.5\% | 38.0\% |  |  |
| Physical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Female | 274 | 370 | 576 | 503 | 229 | 83.6\% |
| Male | 850 | 1077 | 1290 | 1230 | 380 | 44.7\% |
| Total | 1124 | 1447 | 1866 | 1733 | 609 | 54.2\% |
| \% Female | 24.4\% | 25.6\% | 30.9\% | 29.0\% | 37.6\% |  |
| All Science |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Female | 4177 | 6299 | 7923 | 7919 | 3742 | 89.6\% |
| Male | 5780 | 7226 | 8079 | 7095 | 1315 | 22.8\% |
| Total | 9957 | 13525 | 16002 | 15014 | 5057 | 50.8\% |
| \% Female | 42.0\% | 46.6\% | 49.5\% | 52.7\% | 74.0\% |  |
| Information Technology |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Female | 601 | 1078 | 1450 | 3862 | 3261 | 542.6\% |
| Male | 1526 | 2911 | 4194 | 10351 | 8825 | 578.3\% |
| Total | 2127 | 3989 | 5644 | 14213 | 12086 | 568.2\% |
| \% Female | 28.3\% | 27.0\% | 25.7\% | 27.2\% | 27.0\% |  |
| Science \& Information Technology |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Female | 4778 | 7377 | 9373 | 11781 | 7003 | 146.6\% |
| Male | 7306 | 10137 | 12273 | 17446 | 10140 | 138.8\% |
| Total | 12084 | 17514 | 21646 | 29227 | 17143 | 141.9\% |
| \% Female | 39.5\% | 42.1\% | 43.3\% | 40.3\% | 40.9\% |  |

Source: DEST Aggregated Data Sets
Table 34 examines the relative proportions of domestic and overseas graduates in Science and Information Technology. Information Technology has provided the most spectacular growth overall, particularly for Overseas students. Overseas students now represent 45.2\% of completions in Information Technology, and growth in their number represents $52.0 \%$ of the total growth. The presence of overseas students in other fields is relatively limited: $8.7 \%$ of General/Other graduations; 7.9\% of completions in the Life Sciences; 13.8\% in Mathematical Sciences; and $11.7 \%$ in the Physical Sciences. Declines in completion numbers between 1997 and 2001 in all fields except General/Other should be noted. This observation applies to domestic and overseas students alike.

Table 34: Course Completions: 1989 - 2001 - Science \& Information Technology Courses by Course Group and Domestic/Overseas Students

| Course Group |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Growth } \\ \text { 1989-2001 } \end{gathered}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1989 | 1993 | 1997 | 2001 | No. | \% |
| General/Other |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Domestic | 4606 | 6498 | 6344 | 6346 | 1740 | 37.8\% |
| Overseas | 142 | 400 | 275 | 604 | 462 | 325.4\% |
| Total | 4748 | 6898 | 6619 | 6950 | 2202 | 46.4\% |
| \% Overseas | 3.0\% | 5.8\% | 4.2\% | 8.7\% | 21.0\% |  |
| Life Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Domestic | 3268 | 4000 | 6123 | 5230 | 1962 | 60.0\% |
| Overseas | 62 | 244 | 463 | 448 | 386 | 622.6\% |
| Total | 3330 | 4244 | 6586 | 5678 | 2348 | 70.5\% |
| \% Overseas | 1.9\% | 5.7\% | 7.0\% | 7.9\% | 16.4\% |  |
| Mathematical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Domestic | 710 | 838 | 831 | 563 | -147 | -20.7\% |
| Overseas | 45 | 98 | 100 | 90 | 45 | 100.0\% |
| Total | 755 | 936 | 931 | 653 | -102 | -13.5\% |
| \% Overseas | 6.0\% | 10.5\% | 10.7\% | 13.8\% | -44.1\% |  |
| Physical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Domestic | 1075 | 1304 | 1638 | 1531 | 456 | 42.4\% |
| Overseas | 49 | 143 | 228 | 202 | 153 | 312.2\% |
| Total | 1124 | 1447 | 1866 | 1733 | 609 | 54.2\% |
| \% Overseas | 4.4\% | 9.9\% | 12.2\% | 11.7\% | 25.1\% |  |
| All Science |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Domestic | 9659 | 12640 | 14936 | 13670 | 4011 | 41.5\% |
| Overseas | 298 | 885 | 1066 | 1344 | 1046 | 351.0\% |
| Total | 9957 | 13525 | 16002 | 15014 | 5057 | 50.8\% |
| \% Overseas | 3.0\% | 6.5\% | 6.7\% | 9.0\% | 20.7\% |  |
| Information Technology |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Domestic | 1983 | 3291 | 3922 | 7785 | 5802 | 292.6\% |
| Overseas | 144 | 698 | 1722 | 6428 | 6284 | 4363.9\% |
| Total | 2127 | 3989 | 5644 | 14213 | 12086 | 568.2\% |
| \% Overseas | 6.8\% | 17.5\% | 30.5\% | 45.2\% | 52.0\% |  |
| Science \& Information Technology |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Domestic | 11642 | 15931 | 18858 | 21455 | 9813 | 84.3\% |
| Overseas | 442 | 1583 | 2788 | 7772 | 7330 | 1658.4\% |
| Total | 12084 | 17514 | 21646 | 29227 | 17143 | 141.9\% |
| \% Overseas | 3.7\% | 9.0\% | 12.9\% | 26.6\% | 42.8\% |  |

The next set of tables looks at course completions by course group within Science and Information Technology, and by level of award. Course completions in higher degrees by research (Table 35) were most common in Life Sciences and Physical Sciences, with these fields providing about 61\% of all Science/Information Technology HDR completions in 2001. Information Technology higher degrees by research represent only a small proportion of all completions at this level ( $9.5 \%$ in 2001), but the rate of growth off a small base in 1989 has been strong.

Table 35: Science \& Information Technology Course Completions - Higher Degrees by Research

|  |  |  |  | Growth <br> Course Group |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  | $\mathbf{1 9 8 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 1}$ | No. |
| General/Other | 149 | 188 | 422 | 211 | 62 | $41.6 \%$ |
| Life Sciences | 307 | 323 | 487 | 641 | 334 | $108.8 \%$ |
| Mathematical Sciences | 39 | 54 | 92 | 92 | 53 | $135.9 \%$ |
| Physical Sciences | 191 | 311 | 366 | 441 | 250 | $130.9 \%$ |
| All Science | $\mathbf{6 8 6}$ | $\mathbf{8 7 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 3 6 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 3 8 5}$ | $\mathbf{6 9 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 1 . 9 \%}$ |
| Information Technology | 24 | 72 | 154 | 146 | 122 | $508.3 \%$ |
| Science \& I/T | $\mathbf{7 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{9 4 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 2 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 3 1}$ | $\mathbf{8 2 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 5 . 6 \%}$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| General/Other | $21.0 \%$ | $19.8 \%$ | $27.7 \%$ | $13.8 \%$ | $7.6 \%$ |  |
| Life Sciences | $43.2 \%$ | $34.1 \%$ | $32.0 \%$ | $41.9 \%$ | $40.7 \%$ |  |
| Mathematical Sciences | $5.5 \%$ | $5.7 \%$ | $6.0 \%$ | $6.0 \%$ | $6.5 \%$ |  |
| Physical Sciences | $26.9 \%$ | $32.8 \%$ | $24.1 \%$ | $28.8 \%$ | $30.5 \%$ |  |
| All Science | $\mathbf{9 6 . 6 \%}$ | $\mathbf{9 2 . 4 \%}$ | $\mathbf{8 9 . 9 \%}$ | $\mathbf{9 0 . 5 \%}$ | $\mathbf{8 5 . 1 \%}$ |  |
| Information Technology | $3.4 \%$ | $7.6 \%$ | $10.1 \%$ | $9.5 \%$ | $14.9 \%$ |  |
| Science \& I/T | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ |  |
| Source: DEST Aggregated Data Sets |  |  |  |  |  |  |

However, patterns of completion in postgraduate by coursework degrees and diplomas are very much biased in favour of Information Technology. Information Technology completions at this level represented $84.6 \%$ of all Science/Information Technology completions, as shown in Table 36. Clearly, Mathematical and Physical Science students’ interest in coursework is low, with both producing numbers in 2001 at about the same level as in 1989.

Table 36: Science \& Information Technology Course Completions - Postgraduate by Coursework

| Course Group |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Growth } \\ \text { 1989-2001 } \end{gathered}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Number | 1989 | 1993 | 1997 | 2001 | No. | \% |
| General/Other | 113 | 322 | 453 | 359 | 246 | 217.7\% |
| Life Sciences | 277 | 636 | 994 | 541 | 264 | 95.3\% |
| Mathematical Sciences | 103 | 151 | 111 | 108 | 5 | 4.9\% |
| Physical Sciences | 122 | 182 | 182 | 118 | -4 | -3.3\% |
| All Science | 615 | 1291 | 1740 | 1126 | 511 | 83.1\% |
| Information Technology | 830 | 1209 | 1558 | 6196 | 5366 | 646.5\% |
| Science \& I/T | 1445 | 2500 | 3298 | 7322 | 5877 | 406.7\% |
| Per Cent |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| General/Other | 7.8\% | 12.9\% | 13.7\% | 4.9\% | 4.2\% |  |
| Life Sciences | 19.2\% | 25.4\% | 30.1\% | 7.4\% | 4.5\% |  |
| Mathematical Sciences | 7.1\% | 6.0\% | 3.4\% | 1.5\% | 0.1\% |  |
| Physical Sciences | 8.4\% | 7.3\% | 5.5\% | 1.6\% | -0.1\% |  |
| All Science | 42.6\% | 51.6\% | 52.8\% | 15.4\% | 8.7\% |  |
| Information Technology | 57.4\% | 48.4\% | 47.2\% | 84.6\% | 91.4\% |  |
| Science \& I/T | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |  |

The distribution of bachelor degree completions is also moving in the direction of Information Technology. Whereas Science bachelor completions increased in number by 3,869 or 48\% between 1989 and 2001, in Information Technology the increase was 6,726, or 672.6\%. By 2001, the proportion of Information Technology bachelor completions had risen to 39.3\% of all bachelor completions in Science and Information Technology.

Table 37: Science \& Information Technology Course Completions - Bachelor Degrees

| Number |  |  |  | Growth <br> Course Group |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| (1989-2001 |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Source: DEST Aggregated Data Sets
| Completion of a Science bachelor (Hons-Hons) degree is a traditional pathway to enrolment in a higher degree by research. Undertaking an Honours degree in Information Technology is less common, but by 2001, the proportion of Information Technology honours completions | had risen from $3.2 \%$ to $10 \%$. Most of the numerical growth in Science bachelor (Hons-Hons) completions occurred in General/Other Science degrees, or in Life Sciences.

Table 38: Science \& Information Technology Course Completions - Bachelor
(Hons.Hons)

|  |  |  |  | Growth <br> Course Group |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Number | $\mathbf{1 9 8 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 1}$ | No. | \% |
| General/Other | 797 | 1286 | 1268 | 1139 | 342 | $42.9 \%$ |
| Life Sciences | 357 | 612 | 850 | 1024 | 667 | $186.8 \%$ |
| Mathematical Sciences | 47 | 73 | 117 | 65 | 18 | $38.3 \%$ |
| Physical Sciences | 109 | 179 | 257 | 212 | 103 | $94.5 \%$ |
| All Science | $\mathbf{1 3 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 1 5 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 4 9 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 4 4 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 3 0}$ | $\mathbf{8 6 . 3 \%}$ |
| Information Technology | 43 | 184 | 201 | 270 | 227 | $527.9 \%$ |
| Science \& I/T | $\mathbf{1 3 5 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 3 3 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 6 9 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 7 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 3 5 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 3 \%}$ |
| Per Cent |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| General/Other | $58.9 \%$ | $55.1 \%$ | $47.1 \%$ | $42.0 \%$ | $25.2 \%$ |  |
| Life Sciences | $26.4 \%$ | $26.2 \%$ | $31.6 \%$ | $37.8 \%$ | $49.2 \%$ |  |
| Mathematical Sciences | $3.5 \%$ | $3.1 \%$ | $4.3 \%$ | $2.4 \%$ | $1.3 \%$ |  |
| Physical Sciences | $8.1 \%$ | $7.7 \%$ | $9.5 \%$ | $7.8 \%$ | $7.6 \%$ |  |
| All Science | $\mathbf{9 6 . 8 \%}$ | $\mathbf{9 2 . 1 \%}$ | $\mathbf{9 2 . 5 \%}$ | $\mathbf{9 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{8 3 . 3 \%}$ |  |
| Information Technology | $3.2 \%$ | $7.9 \%$ | $7.5 \%$ | $10.0 \%$ | $16.7 \%$ |  |
| Science \& I/T | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ |  |
| S |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Source: DEST Aggregated Data Sets

Table 39 is included for completeness only. Many of the awards at levels below bachelor degree are generally being phased out. The exact cause for the strong growth in Physical Sciences completions at this level cannot be ascertained from the figures used in this study. The figures indicate that Physical Sciences completions now represent 57\% of all Science/Information Technology completions at this level.

Table 39: Science \& Information Technology Course Completions - Other Undergraduate

|  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Growth } \\ 1989-2001 \end{gathered}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Number | 1989 | 1993 | 1997 | 2001 | No. | \% |
| General/Other | 150 | 213 | 109 | 150 | 0 | 0.0\% |
| Life Sciences | 346 | 127 | 133 | 14 | -332 | -96.0\% |
| Mathematical Sciences | 24 | 12 | 5 |  | -24 | -100.0\% |
| Physical Sciences | 75 | 63 | 156 | 409 | 334 | 445.3\% |
| All Science | 595 | 415 | 403 | 573 | -22 | -3.7\% |
| Information Technology | 273 | 210 | 135 | 145 | -128 | -46.9\% |
| Science \& I/T | 868 | 625 | 538 | 718 | -150 | -17.3\% |
| Per Cent |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| General/Other | 17.3\% | 34.1\% | 20.3\% | 20.9\% |  |  |
| Life Sciences | 39.9\% | 20.3\% | 24.7\% | 1.9\% |  |  |
| Mathematical Sciences | 2.8\% | 1.9\% | 0.9\% | 0.0\% |  |  |
| Physical Sciences | 8.6\% | 10.1\% | 29.0\% | 57.0\% |  |  |
| All Science | 68.5\% | 66.4\% | 74.9\% | 79.8\% |  |  |
| Information Technology | 31.5\% | 33.6\% | 25.1\% | 20.2\% |  |  |
| Science \& I/T | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |  |  |

Source: DEST Aggregated Data Sets

## 7. Student Load: Who Teaches? Who Learns?

By analysing patterns of student load (Equivalent Full Time Student Units or EFTSU) it is possible to gain greater insight into trends in Science teaching and learning. As was noted above, analysing course enrolments is limited because many students enrol in generalist degrees, particularly at the undergraduate level. A student enrolled in a BSc could be focusing on mathematics, physics or biology, but it is not possible to gain this level of information without analysing the discipline area of the subject the student is enrolled in. University subjects are 'weighted' according to the proportion of a year's work that subject represents, so a subject representing a quarter of a year's work will be weighted at 0.250 EFTSU. It is through this student load that HECS calculations are made. A student enrolled in a standard full time year of a university will usually generate 1.000 EFTSU by their enrolment. A student taking more than a standard year's work load will usually generate more than 1.000 EFTSU, just as a student enrolled in fewer subjects than would normally constitute a standard year's work load will generate less than 1.000 EFTSU.

The change in the classification of subjects from 'discipline groups' to 'fields of education' (from 2001) has meant that some elements of time series detail are lost, but within Science the mapping between the old and new classifications is strong. It is also important to note that the student load aggregations reported in DEST's own publications at the time, and in Trends, have changed.

The point of this section is to see if Science students have changed their subject selection over time, and to establish whether the leakage from Science disciplines identified in Trends. has continued.

## Student Load: the Sector

Table 40 shows that between 1989 and 2002, the size of the student load generated by all university students increased by nearly 77\%, from 354,235 EFTSU in 1989 to 626,749 EFTSU in 2002. This rate of increase is slightly higher than the expansion in enrolments noted in Table 3, which was 70.3\%. This reflects the relatively higher growth in full time enrolments.

Research enrolments have generated about 5\% of total student load since the 1990s, up from $3.9 \%$ in 1989, and doctoral load has increased strongly. Masters by Coursework student load increased from 8,948 EFTSU in 1989 to 54,352 EFTSU in 2002, an increase of over 500\%. In absolute terms, the student load generated by bachelor degree enrolments has increased the most. In 1989, these students generated 258,525 EFTSU, but by 2002 it had risen by $88.7 \%$ to 487,866 EFTSU. In 2002, the proportion of all student load generated by bachelor students was $77.8 \%$, compared with $73.0 \%$ in 1989 , but the proportion is lower than it had been in the mid-1990s.

Table 40: Student Load (EFTSU) Generated by All Students by Level of Course

| Course Level |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Growth } \\ \text { 1989-2002 } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Number | 1989 | 1993 | 1997 | 2001 | 2002 | No | \% |
| Doctorate by Research | 8545 | 13849 | 19634 | 23480 | 24315 | 15770 | 184.5\% |
| Masters by Research | 5307 | 8172 | 7408 | 6425 | 6125 | 819 | 15.4\% |
| Sub Total HDR | 13852 | 22021 | 27042 | 29905 | 30440 | 16589 | 119.8\% |
| Masters by Coursework | 8948 | 18311 | 28529 | 45576 | 54352 | 45404 | 507.4\% |
| Other Postgraduate | 19515 | 25284 | 28790 | 27491 | 30795 | 11280 | 57.8\% |
| Bachelor | 258525 | 352782 | 412350 | 463700 | 487866 | 229341 | 88.7\% |
| Other | 53395 | 22688 | 18016 | 21530 | 23295 | -30100 | -56.4\% |
| Total | 354235 | 441085 | 514727 | 588202 | 626749 | 272513 | 76.9\% |
| Per Cent |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Doctorate by Research | 2.4\% | 3.1\% | 3.8\% | 4.0\% | 3.9\% | 5.8\% |  |
| Masters by Research | 1.5\% | 1.9\% | 1.4\% | 1.1\% | 1.0\% | 0.3\% |  |
| Sub Total HDR | 3.9\% | 5.0\% | 5.3\% | 5.1\% | 4.9\% | 6.1\% |  |
| Masters by Coursework | 2.5\% | 4.2\% | 5.5\% | 7.7\% | 8.7\% | 16.7\% |  |
| Other Postgraduate | 5.5\% | 5.7\% | 5.6\% | 4.7\% | 4.9\% | 4.1\% |  |
| Bachelor | 73.0\% | 80.0\% | 80.1\% | 78.8\% | 77.8\% | 84.2\% |  |
| Other | 15.1\% | 5.1\% | 3.5\% | 3.7\% | 3.7\% | -11.0\% |  |
| Total | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |  |

Source: DEST Aggregated Data Sets
Table 41 examines the relative growth of student load generated by students enrolled in Science, Information Technology and All Other Courses, at all course levels. Although student load generated by Science students has increased (by 31.3\% between 1989 and 2002), it occurred at a time of much greater expansion in Information Technology (415.7\%) and in All Other Courses (72.3\%). Science's proportion of the sector's total student load has decreased from $12.2 \%$ to $9.1 \%$, while student load generated by Information Technology students has increased from $2.8 \%$ to $8.2 \%$.

Table 41: Student Load (EFTSU) Generated by Science, Information Technology and Other Students

| Course Group |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Growth } \\ 1989-2002 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Number | 1989 | 1993 | 1997 | 2001 | 2002 | No | \% |
| Science Courses | 43345 | 54433 | 59977 | 54979 | 56922 | 13577 | 31.3\% |
| Information Technology Courses | 9945 | 14793 | 20965 | 46759 | 51285 | 41339 | 415.7\% |
| Science \& Information Technology Courses | 53290 | 69226 | 80942 | 101738 | 108206 | 54916 | 103.1\% |
| All Other Courses | 300945 | 371860 | 433785 | 486464 | 518543 | 217597 | 72.3\% |
| Total | 354235 | 441085 | 514727 | 588202 | 626749 | 272513 | 76.9\% |
| Per Cent |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Science Courses | 12.2\% | 12.3\% | 11.7\% | 9.3\% | 9.1\% | 5.0\% |  |
| Information Technology Courses | 2.8\% | 3.4\% | 4.1\% | 7.9\% | 8.2\% | 15.2\% |  |
| Science \& Information Technology Courses | 15.0\% | 10.0\% | 15.7\% | 17.3\% | 17.3\% | 20.2\% |  |
| All Other Courses | 85.0\% | 84.3\% | 84.3\% | 82.7\% | 82.7\% | 79.8\% |  |
| Total | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |  |

Source: DEST Aggregated Data Sets

Table 42 also considers student load for the whole higher education sector, but looks at it from the point of view of groups of subject disciplines. As can be seen, the growth in the teaching of Science subjects (including behavioural Science) has lagged well behind growth overall, Information Technology subjects and Non-Science - I/T Subjects. It can also be seen that the peak year for Science subjects was 1997, but that there was quite strong growth between 2001 and 2002. As a proportion of all subjects, Science subjects declined from $21.4 \%$ in 1989 to $15.4 \%$ in 2002. This proportionate decline has been consistent over the period, and even in 1997, the high point, the proportion was less than in 1993. The strongest growth was again in Information Technology subjects, which increased by $209.4 \%$ between 1989 and 2002, but even with this growth, Science and Information Technology subjects, when summed, lost ground to other disciplines.

Table 42: Student Load (EFTSU) Generated by All students, by Subject Group

| Subject Group |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Growth } \\ 1989-2002 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Number | 1989 | 1993 | 1997 | 2001 | 2002 | No | \% |
| Science Subjects \# | 75832 | 91909 | 99103 | 92855 | 96753 | 20921 | 27.6\% |
| Information Technology Subjects | 17856 | 24057 | 31139 | 52002 | 55237 | 37381 | 209.4\% |
| Science \& Information Technology Subjects | 93688 | 115965 | 130242 | 144857 | 151990 | 58302 | 62.2\% |
| Non-Science - I/T Subjects | 260548 | 325120 | 384485 | 443345 | 474759 | 214211 | 82.2\% |
| Total | 354235 | 441085 | 514727 | 588202 | 626749 | 272513 | 76.9\% |
| Per Cent |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Science Subjects \# | 21.4\% | 20.8\% | 19.3\% | 15.8\% | 15.4\% | 7.7\% |  |
| Information Technology Subjects | 5.0\% | 5.5\% | 6.0\% | 8.8\% | 8.8\% | 13.7\% |  |
| Science \& Information Technology Subjects | 26.4\% | 26.3\% | 25.3\% | 24.6\% | 24.3\% | 21.4\% |  |
| Non-Science - I/T Subjects | 73.6\% | 73.7\% | 74.7\% | 75.4\% | 75.7\% | 78.6\% |  |
| Total | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |  |

Source: DEST Aggregated Data Sets
\# Behavioural Science subjects have been included as Science subjects this table

## Science and Information Technology Subjects: Discipline by Discipline

In this section, tables look at only Science and Information Technology subjects by discipline, considering which students those subjects are taught to. For each discipline, teaching to all university students, female students and overseas students is examined, and whether the teaching is to students enrolled in Science courses, Information Technology courses, or all other courses. Behavioural Science, a discipline taught by Science faculties at many universities has been included. Under the pre-2001 Discipline Group classification, Behavioural Science was considered to be a part of Broad Discipline Group 02 Social Science. Redesignation in the new Field of Education classification has seen it become part of the Field of Education 09 Society \& Culture.

In the sections on enrolments, the point was made that re-badging of some generalist Science courses to specific computer or Information Technology courses provided a partial explanation for why the growth in Science enrolments was relatively modest. This is not the case so far as student load is concerned. There were always separate discipline groups for describing Information Technology subjects as opposed to subjects in other disciplines of Science.

Tables which follow consider each discipline in turn, but Table 43 provides a summary of what has happened between 1989 and 2002 in the teaching of Science disciplines.

In Table 42, the relatively lower rate of growth in Science disciplines overall, when compared with others, was shown. Table 43 shows that Science's relatively low rate of growth is was
not uniform. Over the period, there was growth in Behavioural, Biological, Earth and Other Sciences, but only in Behavioural and Biological sciences can growth be described as 'strong’ (at $58.5 \%$ and $63.7 \%$ respectively). Chemistry and Mathematical Sciences declined by $4.8 \%$ and $2.0 \%$ respectively, saving the worst result for the Physical/Materials Sciences, which declined by 2,290 EFTSU, or 31.4\%

The peak year in several Science disciplines occurred in 1993 for Chemistry, Earth Sciences, Mathematics and Physics, so since the rapid expansion of the immediate post-Dawkins reforms, there has been up to a decade of slippage for these disciplines. Only Biological Sciences student load has increased each year since 1989, with even Behavioural Science and Other Sciences declining between 1997 and 2001.

Table 43: Student Load (EFTSU) Generated by All students, by Subject Group

|  |  |  |  |  | Growth <br> Subject Group |  |  |  | $\mathbf{1 9 8 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | No | $\%$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Science | 14520 | 18197 | 22055 | 21572 | 23017 | 8497 | $58.5 \%$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Behavioural Science | 18637 | 24462 | 28041 | 28794 | 30512 | 11875 | $63.7 \%$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Biological Sciences | 8003 | 9124 | 9048 | 7503 | 7621 | -383 | $-4.8 \%$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Chemical Sciences | 2792 | 4113 | 4065 | 3927 | 3897 | 1106 | $39.6 \%$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Earth Sciences | 20937 | 22813 | 22564 | 20193 | 20519 | -417 | $-2.0 \%$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mathematical Sciences | 3659 | 5261 | 6176 | 5974 | 6192 | 2533 | $69.2 \%$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other Sciences | 7284 | 7940 | 7155 | 4892 | 4994 | -2290 | $-31.4 \%$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Physical/Materials Sciences | 75832 | $\mathbf{9 1 9 0 9}$ | $\mathbf{9 9 1 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{9 2 8 5 5}$ | $\mathbf{9 6 7 5 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 9 2 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 7 . 6 \%}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Science Sub Total | 17856 | 24057 | 31139 | 52002 | 55237 | 37381 | $209.4 \%$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Information Technology | $\mathbf{9 3 6 8 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 5 9 6 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 3 0 2 4 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 4 4 8 5 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 1 9 9 0}$ | $\mathbf{5 8 3 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{6 2 . 2 \%}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Science \& Information Technology |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Source: DEST Aggregated Data Sets
The tables which follow provide summary information about each Science discipline and Information Technology. The tables examine teaching to students in Science courses, Information Technology Courses and Other Courses, and the amount and proportion of student load generated by enrolments by female students and by overseas students.

## Behavioural Sciences

Table 44 looks at teaching in Behavioural Science. A relatively small proportion of Behavioural Science teaching is to Science students (2,434 EFTSU, about 10.5\%), and the proportion is even smaller to Information Technology students (1.2\%). Based on the observations shown here, the high point for Science students taking Behavioural Science occurred in 1997, but the overall growth between 1989 and 2002 was $74.1 \%$. This growth rate was higher than for students in non-Science/non-Information Technology courses.

Calculating from figures shown in the table, Behavioural Science is preferred by female students, and their preference has risen. In 1989, female Science students comprised 59.7\% of all Behavioural Science, and this had risen to $68.2 \%$ in 2002. However, these proportions are less than is the case for female students in Other Courses, where the female majority increased from 73.2\% in 1989 to $77.2 \%$ in 2002.

Behavioural Science is not exactly popular with overseas students, most particularly those enrolled in Science courses.

Table 44: Teaching (EFTSU) in Behavioural Science to All, Female and Overseas Students

| Course Group |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Growth } \\ \text { 1989-2002 } \end{gathered}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| All Students | 1989 | 1993 | 1997 | 2001 | 2002 | No. | \% |
| Science Courses | 1398 | 2098 | 2676 | 2412 | 2434 | 1035 | 74.1\% |
| I/T Courses | 175 | 134 | 170 | 271 | 270 | 95 | 54.2\% |
| Other Courses | 12947 | 15965 | 19208 | 18889 | 20313 | 7366 | 56.9\% |
| Total | 14520 | 18197 | 22055 | 21572 | 23017 | 8497 | 58.5\% |
| Female Students - No. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Science Courses | 835 | 1342 | 1773 | 1663 | 1660 | 825 | 98.8\% |
| I/T Courses | 60 | 56 | 52 | 91 | 86 | 26 | 43.4\% |
| Other Courses | 9479 | 11699 | 14262 | 14586 | 15685 | 6206 | 65.5\% |
| Total | 10375 | 13098 | 16087 | 16339 | 17432 | 7057 | 68.0\% |
| Female Students - \% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Science Courses | 59.7\% | 64.0\% | 66.3\% | 69.0\% | 68.2\% | 79.7\% |  |
| I/T Courses | 34.3\% | 42.0\% | 30.4\% | 33.4\% | 31.9\% | 27.4\% |  |
| Other Courses | 73.2\% | 73.3\% | 74.3\% | 77.2\% | 77.2\% | 84.2\% |  |
| Total | 71.4\% | 72.0\% | 72.9\% | 75.7\% | 75.7\% | 83.1\% |  |
| Overseas Students - No. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Science Courses | 29 | 36 | 113 | 185 | 220 | 191 | 655.8\% |
| I/T Courses | 13 | 10 | 13 | 38 | 48 | 35 | 260.5\% |
| Other Courses | 244 | 448 | 735 | 1226 | 1535 | 1291 | 528.9\% |
| Total | 287 | 493 | 862 | 1449 | 1803 | 1517 | 529.2\% |
| Overseas Students - \% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Science Courses | 2.1\% | 1.7\% | 4.2\% | 7.7\% | 9.0\% | 18.4\% |  |
| I/T Courses | 7.6\% | 7.2\% | 7.9\% | 13.9\% | 17.9\% | 36.7\% |  |
| Other Courses | 1.9\% | 2.8\% | 3.8\% | 6.5\% | 7.6\% | 17.5\% |  |
| Total | 2.0\% | 2.7\% | 3.9\% | 6.7\% | 7.8\% | 17.8\% |  |

Source: DEST Aggregated Data Sets

## Biological Sciences

Table 45 examines Biological Sciences teaching. These subjects are taken principally by Science degree students, ahead of students in non-Science courses, and their rate of growth has been greatest among Science students. Biological Sciences subjects are also favoured by female students, and their proportion of total Biological Sciences teaching increased from $57.2 \%$ in 1989 to $63.8 \%$ in 2002. Among female Science students, the proportion increased from $53.2 \%$ to $60.4 \%$.

Biological Sciences teaching to overseas Science students has also increased, more than doubling over the period. Overseas students received $4.4 \%$ of all teaching in this discipline in 1989, rising to $9.5 \%$ by 2002.

Table 45: Teaching (EFTSU) in Biological Sciences to All, Female and Overseas Students


Source: DEST Aggregated Data Sets

## Chemical Sciences

Although the teaching of Chemical Sciences increased between 1989 and 1993, it declined between 1993 and 1997, and even further to 2001 and 2002. Chemical Science's decline was greatest among students in Science courses (-502 EFTSU, or -8.5\%), slightly off set by an increase in its teaching to students in Other Courses. The decline in Chemical Sciences has been in its teaching to male students, because Table 46 shows that female Science students increased the amount of the Chemical Sciences by 391 EFTS between 1989 and 2002.
However, the high point for Chemical Sciences overall occurred in 1993, and for women in 1997. If the Chemical Sciences have been considered as one of the non-traditional Science disciplines for female students, the Table reveals that this is no longer the case. Gender balance was all but achieved in 1997, and the pattern of increased female participation in chemistry has continued to such an extent that women now comprise $53.2 \%$ of the recipients of teaching in the Chemical Sciences.

Overseas students have increased their consumption of Chemical Sciences, both Science and non-Science students alike.

Table 46: Teaching (EFTSU) in Chemical Sciences to All, Female and Overseas Students

| Course Group |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Growth } \\ \text { 1989-2002 } \end{gathered}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| All Students | 1989 | 1993 | 1997 | 2001 | 2002 | No. | \% |
| Science Courses | 5932 | 6710 | 6753 | 5331 | 5430 | -502 | -8.5\% |
| I/T Courses | 56 | 52 | 32 | 50 | 41 | -15 | -27.4\% |
| Other Courses | 2016 | 2362 | 2263 | 2122 | 2150 | 134 | 6.7\% |
| Total | 8003 | 9124 | 9048 | 7503 | 7621 | -383 | -4.8\% |
| Female Students - No. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Science Courses | 2532 | 3091 | 3358 | 2823 | 2924 | 391 | 46.8\% |
| I/T Courses | 11 | 20 | 8 | 19 | 12 | 2 | 2.6\% |
| Other Courses | 782 | 1034 | 989 | 1120 | 1120 | 338 | 3.6\% |
| Total | 3325 | 4145 | 4356 | 3962 | 4056 | 731 | 7.0\% |
| Female Students - \% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Science Courses | 42.7\% | 46.1\% | 49.7\% | 52.9\% | 53.8\% |  |  |
| I/T Courses | 19.4\% | 39.2\% | 25.0\% | 38.2\% | 30.6\% |  |  |
| Other Courses | 38.8\% | 43.8\% | 43.7\% | 52.8\% | 52.1\% | 251.7\% |  |
| Total | 41.5\% | 45.4\% | 48.1\% | 52.8\% | 53.2\% |  |  |
| Overseas Students - No. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Science Courses | 328 | 359 | 377 | 432 | 548 | 220 | 67.1\% |
| I/T Courses | 4 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 0.7\% |
| Other Courses | 105 | 133 | 175 | 207 | 246 | 141 | 134.3\% |
| Total | 437 | 497 | 554 | 650 | 799 | 361 | 82.7\% |
| Overseas Students - \% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Science Courses | 5.5\% | 5.4\% | 5.6\% | 8.1\% | 10.1\% |  |  |
| I/T Courses | 6.7\% | 8.6\% | 6.9\% | 21.4\% | 9.2\% |  |  |
| Other Courses | 5.2\% | 5.6\% | 7.7\% | 9.8\% | 11.5\% | 105.1\% |  |
| Total | 5.5\% | 5.4\% | 6.1\% | 8.7\% | 10.5\% |  |  |

Source: DEST Aggregated Data Sets

## Earth Sciences

Table 47 looks at Earth Sciences teaching, which has increased in size over the period, but among Science students it has yet to return to the level of 1997. More women are now taking Earth Sciences, with strong growth among both Science and non-Science students. The female proportion of all Earth Sciences teaching has increased from 26.4\% to 41.6\% among Science students.

Overseas Science students have not greatly increased the amount of Earth Sciences they study since the Dawkins reforms. Their proportion has decreased from $9.5 \%$ to $8.0 \%$ of all teaching of Earth Sciences to Science students, but has increased for overseas students enrolled in Other Courses.

Table 47: Teaching (EFTSU) in Earth Sciences to All, Female and Overseas Students

| Course Group |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Growth } \\ \text { 1989-2002 } \end{gathered}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| All Students | 1989 | 1993 | 1997 | 2001 | 2002 | No. | \% |
| Science Courses | 2173 | 3083 | 3106 | 2925 | 2843 | 670 | 30.8\% |
| I/T Courses | 23 | 24 | 38 | 12 | 16 | -6 | -28.0\% |
| Other Courses | 596 | 1006 | 921 | 990 | 1038 | 442 | 74.2\% |
| Total | 2792 | 4113 | 4065 | 3927 | 3897 | 1106 | 39.6\% |
| Female Students - No. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Science Courses | 573 | 1015 | 1122 | 1208 | 1184 | 610 | 106.4\% |
| I/T Courses | 11 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | -7 | -63.1\% |
| Other Courses | 209 | 401 | 384 | 403 | 436 | 226 | 108.1\% |
| Total | 794 | 1425 | 1512 | 1614 | 1623 | 830 | 104.6\% |
| Female Students - \% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Science Courses | 26.4\% | 32.9\% | 36.1\% | 41.3\% | 41.6\% | 91.1\% |  |
| I/T Courses | 47.6\% | 36.3\% | 16.9\% | 26.7\% | 24.4\% | 107.2\% |  |
| Other Courses | 35.1\% | 39.8\% | 41.7\% | 40.7\% | 42.0\% | 51.2\% |  |
| Total | 28.4\% | 34.6\% | 37.2\% | 41.1\% | 41.6\% | 75.0\% |  |
| Overseas Students - No. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Science Courses | 206 | 210 | 194 | 216 | 227 | 20 | 9.8\% |
| I/T Courses | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1656.4\% |
| Other Courses | 23 | 43 | 72 | 104 | 129 | 106 | 462.6\% |
| Total | 230 | 254 | 267 | 321 | 358 | 129 | 56.1\% |
| Overseas Students - \% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Science Courses | 9.5\% | 6.8\% | 6.2\% | 7.4\% | 8.0\% | 3.0\% |  |
| I/T Courses | 0.6\% | 3.6\% | 2.8\% | 13.3\% | 14.4\% | -35.0\% |  |
| Other Courses | 3.9\% | 4.3\% | 7.8\% | 10.5\% | 12.5\% | 24.1\% |  |
| Total | 8.2\% | 6.2\% | 6.6\% | 8.2\% | 9.2\% | 11.6\% |  |

## Mathematical Sciences

Mathematics continues to be in difficulty. Despite an increase in Mathematics teaching between 2001 and 2002, the 2002 figure is 417 EFTSU less than in 1989. The high point for the teaching of Mathematics to was 1993, and in 2002 2,294 EFTSU less teaching of Mathematics subjects occurred, compared to that high point. The amount of Mathematical Sciences taken by students in Information Technology and Other Courses increased over the period, but among Science students, Mathematics declined by 2,522 EFTSU, over one third.

The proportion of female students taking Mathematical Sciences has remained fairly static, at around $38 \%$, but the high point of mathematics teaching to women occurred in 1997. Female students enrolled in Science degrees have reduced their intake of the Mathematical Sciences, but as can be seen from the table, it is male Science students who are responsible for the decline in the extent of Mathematics teaching.

Overseas students have increased their mathematics consumption, but not those enrolled in Science degrees. Overseas students' proportion of mathematics teaching has increased from $7.2 \%$ in 1989, to $20.0 \%$ in 2002.

Table 48: Teaching (EFTSU) in Mathematical Sciences to All, Female and Overseas Students

| Course Group |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Growth } \\ 1989-2002 \end{gathered}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| All Students | 1989 | 1993 | 1997 | 2001 | 2002 | No. | \% |
| Science Courses | 7520 | 7756 | 6512 | 4963 | 4968 | -2552 | -33.9\% |
| I/T Courses | 1558 | 1708 | 2227 | 3043 | 2874 | 1316 | 84.5\% |
| Other Courses | 11859 | 13349 | 13825 | 12186 | 12677 | 818 | 6.9\% |
| Total | 20937 | 22813 | 22564 | 20193 | 20519 | -417 | -2.0\% |
| Female Students - No. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Science Courses | 2753 | 3012 | 2724 | 2157 | 2157 | -596 | -21.7\% |
| I/T Courses | 428 | 454 | 465 | 709 | 626 | 198 | 46.4\% |
| Other Courses | 4397 | 5198 | 5245 | 4781 | 5052 | 655 | 14.9\% |
| Total | 7578 | 8665 | 8435 | 7647 | 7835 | 257 | 3.4\% |
| Female Students - \% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Science Courses | 36.6\% | 38.8\% | 41.8\% | 43.5\% | 43.4\% | 23.4\% |  |
| I/T Courses | 27.5\% | 26.6\% | 20.9\% | 23.3\% | 21.8\% | 15.1\% |  |
| Other Courses | 37.1\% | 38.9\% | 37.9\% | 39.2\% | 39.9\% | 80.0\% |  |
| Total | 36.2\% | 38.0\% | 37.4\% | 37.9\% | 38.2\% | -61.7\% |  |
| Overseas Students - No. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Science Courses | 540 | 512 | 427 | 427 | 483 | -57 | -10.6\% |
| I/T Courses | 171 | 268 | 360 | 962 | 973 | 803 | 469.6\% |
| Other Courses | 800 | 1245 | 2050 | 2199 | 2645 | 1845 | 230.5\% |
| Total | 1511 | 2024 | 2837 | 3587 | 4102 | 2591 | 171.4\% |
| Overseas Students - \% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Science Courses | 7.2\% | 6.6\% | 6.6\% | 8.6\% | 9.7\% | 2.2\% |  |
| I/T Courses | 11.0\% | 15.7\% | 16.2\% | 31.6\% | 33.9\% | 61.0\% |  |
| Other Courses | 6.7\% | 9.3\% | 14.8\% | 18.0\% | 20.9\% | 225.4\% |  |
| Total | 7.2\% | 8.9\% | 12.6\% | 17.8\% | 20.0\% | -620.7\% |  |

Source: DEST Aggregated Data Sets

## Other Sciences

Other Sciences includes teaching in pharmacology, medical science, forensic medicine, food science, biotechnology and laboratory technology, and as a group, is growing. Teaching in this group of disciplines increased by 69.2\% between 1989 and 2002.

Female students are now in the majority in both Science and Other Courses.
Overseas students increased their proportion of subjects taught in Other Sciences, and this was particularly the case for those enrolled in Science courses.

Table 49: Teaching (EFTSU) in Other Sciences to All, Female and Overseas Students

| Course Group |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Growth } \\ 1989-2002 \end{gathered}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| All Students | 1989 | 1993 | 1997 | 2001 | 2002 | No. | \% |
| Science Courses | 1617 | 2641 | 3375 | 3162 | 3406 | 1790 | 110.7\% |
| I/T Courses | 8 | 25 | 48 | 47 | 18 | 10 | 119.5\% |
| Other Courses | 2034 | 2594 | 2753 | 2765 | 2768 | 734 | 36.1\% |
| Total | 3659 | 5261 | 6176 | 5974 | 6192 | 2533 | 69.2\% |
| Female Students - No. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Science Courses | 789 | 1242 | 1736 | 1858 | 2027 | 1238 | 157.0\% |
| I/T Courses | 5 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 4 | -1 | -21.0\% |
| Other Courses | 1160 | 1575 | 1653 | 1751 | 1726 | 567 | 48.9\% |
| Total | 1953 | 2822 | 3397 | 3619 | 3757 | 1804 | 92.4\% |
| Female Students - \% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Science Courses | 48.8\% | 47.0\% | 51.5\% | 58.8\% | 59.5\% | 69.2\% |  |
| I/T Courses | 57.4\% | 17.7\% | 17.3\% | 22.6\% | 20.7\% | -10.1\% |  |
| Other Courses | 57.0\% | 60.7\% | 60.0\% | 63.3\% | 62.4\% | 77.2\% |  |
| Total | 53.4\% | 53.6\% | 55.0\% | 60.6\% | 60.7\% | 71.2\% |  |
| Overseas Students - No. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Science Courses | 180 | 206 | 308 | 444 | 559 | 380 | 211.0\% |
| I/T Courses | 0 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 742.9\% |
| Other Courses | 133 | 173 | 234 | 236 | 263 | 129 | 96.9\% |
| Total | 314 | 386 | 551 | 691 | 824 | 510 | 162.8\% |
| Overseas Students - \% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Science Courses | 11.1\% | 7.8\% | 9.1\% | 14.0\% | 16.4\% | 21.2\% |  |
| I/T Courses | 2.5\% | 29.9\% | 16.9\% | 22.6\% | 9.6\% | 15.5\% |  |
| Other Courses | 6.6\% | 6.7\% | 8.5\% | 8.5\% | 9.5\% | 17.6\% |  |
| Total | 8.6\% | 7.3\% | 8.9\% | 11.6\% | 13.3\% | 20.1\% |  |

Source: DEST Aggregated Data Sets

## Physical/Materials Sciences

Physical/Materials Sciences continue to decline, in all course groups identified in Table 50. The decline in teaching to students in Other Courses was greater than it was in Science courses, but this will be of little comfort to deans of Science. Physical/Materials Science teaching amounted to 2,290 EFTSU less in 2002 that had been the case in 1989, and 2,946 EFTSU lower than for Physics' peak in 1993. Financially speaking, this represents a huge decline in funding for faculties of Science.

Female Science students increased their proportion of Physics, but the 2002 result was scarcely larger than in 1989. For women, 1997 represents the high point for studying Physical/ Materials Science subjects.

Only overseas students have increased their relative presence, but this has only occurred because domestic students have continued their disinclination to study physics.

Table 50: Teaching in (EFTSU) Physical/Materials Sciences to All, Female and Overseas Students

| Course Group |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Growth } \\ \text { 1989-2002 } \end{gathered}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| All Students | 1989 | 1993 | 1997 | 2001 | 2002 | No. | \% |
| Science Courses | 3612 | 3730 | 3351 | 2527 | 2707 | -906 | -25.1\% |
| I/T Courses | 152 | 218 | 151 | 171 | 129 | -24 | -15.6\% |
| Other Courses | 3519 | 3991 | 3653 | 2194 | 2159 | -1361 | -38.7\% |
| Total | 7284 | 7940 | 7155 | 4892 | 4994 | -2290 | -31.4\% |
| Female Students - No. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Science Courses | 938 | 1130 | 1150 | 852 | 948 | 10 | 1.1\% |
| I/T Courses | 20 | 26 | 15 | 28 | 15 | -5 | -25.0\% |
| Other Courses | 809 | 941 | 850 | 498 | 498 | -310 | -38.4\% |
| Total | 1767 | 2097 | 2014 | 1378 | 1462 | -305 | -17.3\% |
| Female Students - \% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Science Courses | 26.0\% | 30.3\% | 34.3\% | 33.7\% | 35.0\% |  |  |
| I/T Courses | 13.2\% | 12.1\% | 9.9\% | 16.2\% | 11.7\% | -21.1\% |  |
| Other Courses | 23.0\% | 23.6\% | 23.3\% | 22.7\% | 23.1\% | -22.8\% |  |
| Total | 24.3\% | 26.4\% | 28.1\% | 28.2\% | 29.3\% | -13.3\% |  |
| Overseas Students - No. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Science Courses | 233 | 226 | 202 | 274 | 291 | 58 | 24.8\% |
| I/T Courses | 16 | 18 | 14 | 33 | 27 | 11 | 71.0\% |
| Other Courses | 228 | 293 | 396 | 294 | 311 | 83 | 36.5\% |
| Total | 477 | 537 | 612 | 601 | 629 | 152 | 31.9\% |


| Overseas Students - \% |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Science Courses | $6.5 \%$ | $6.1 \%$ | $6.0 \%$ | $10.9 \%$ | $10.8 \%$ |
| I/T Courses | $10.4 \%$ | $8.4 \%$ | $9.1 \%$ | $19.2 \%$ | $21.2 \%$ |
| Other Courses | $6.5 \%$ | $7.3 \%$ | $10.8 \%$ | $13.4 \%$ | $14.4 \%$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{6 . 5 \%}$ | $\mathbf{6 . 8 \%}$ | $\mathbf{8 . 6 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 . 3 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 . 6 \%}$ |
| Source. DEST Aggregate |  |  |  |  |  |

Source: DEST Aggregated Data Sets

## Information Technology

Information Technology has boomed since 1989. Information Technology teaching has increased by 37,381 EFTSU over the period, an increase of $209.4 \%$. The decline in Information Technology taken by Science students is in part a reflection of the course rebadging mentioned in earlier sections.

The proportion of student load in Information Technology subjects has remained almost constant over the period, at around $30 \%$, but there has been strong absolute growth in teaching Information Technology to women, an increase of 10,134 , or $183.6 \%$. However, this strong rate of growth was outstripped by male Information Technology students.

The majority of the growth has been in Information Technology teaching to overseas students (21,132 EFTSU out of total growth of 37,381 EFTSU), and overseas students now represent 41.3\% of all Information Technology teaching, up from 9.5\% in 1989.

Table 51: Teaching (EFTSU) in Information Technology to All, Female and Overseas Students

|  |  |  |  |  | Growth <br> Course Group |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | $\mathbf{1 9 8 9 - 2 0 0 2}$ |  |  |
| All Students | $\mathbf{1 9 8 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | No. | $\boldsymbol{\%}$ |
| Science Courses | 3212 | 3142 | 2672 | 2207 | 1838 | -1374 | $-42.8 \%$ |
| I/T Courses | 6111 | 9832 | 14153 | 32923 | 36712 | 30601 | $500.8 \%$ |
| Other Courses | 8534 | 11082 | 14314 | 16872 | 16687 | 8154 | $95.5 \%$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 7 8 5 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 4 0 5 7}$ | $\mathbf{3 1 1 3 9}$ | $\mathbf{5 2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{5 5 2 3 7}$ | $\mathbf{3 7 3 8 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 9 . 4 \%}$ |


| Female Students - No. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Science Courses | 903 | 927 | 777 | 660 | 560 | -344 | $-38.0 \%$ |
| I/T Courses | 1508 | 2509 | 3080 | 8024 | 8696 | 7188 | $476.7 \%$ |
| Other Courses | 3110 | 4299 | 5820 | 6501 | 6399 | 3289 | $105.8 \%$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{5 5 2 1}$ | $\mathbf{7 7 3 4}$ | $\mathbf{9 6 7 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 1 8 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 6 5 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 1 3 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 3 . 6 \%}$ |
| Female Students - \% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Science Courses | $28.1 \%$ | $29.5 \%$ | $29.1 \%$ | $29.9 \%$ | $30.5 \%$ | $25.0 \%$ |  |
| I/T Courses | $24.7 \%$ | $25.5 \%$ | $21.8 \%$ | $24.4 \%$ | $23.7 \%$ | $23.5 \%$ |  |
| Other Courses | $36.4 \%$ | $38.8 \%$ | $40.7 \%$ | $38.5 \%$ | $38.3 \%$ | $40.3 \%$ |  |
| Total | $\mathbf{3 0 . 9 \%}$ | $\mathbf{3 2 . 2 \%}$ | $\mathbf{3 1 . 1 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 9 . 2 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 8 . 3 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 7 . 1 \%}$ |  |

Overseas Students - No.

| Science Courses | 290 | 286 | 184 | 360 | 227 | -63 | $-21.8 \%$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| I/T Courses | 539 | 1491 | 2951 | 14077 | 17102 | 16563 | $3073.8 \%$ |
| Other Courses | 865 | 1563 | 3312 | 5344 | 5497 | 4632 | $535.5 \%$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 6 9 4}$ | $\mathbf{3 3 4 0}$ | $\mathbf{6 4 4 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 7 8 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 2 8 2 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 1 1 3 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 4 7 . 7 \%}$ |


| Overseas Students - \% |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Science Courses | $9.0 \%$ | $9.1 \%$ | $6.9 \%$ | $16.3 \%$ | $12.3 \%$ | $4.6 \%$ |
| I/T Courses | $8.8 \%$ | $15.2 \%$ | $20.9 \%$ | $42.8 \%$ | $46.6 \%$ | $54.1 \%$ |
| Other Courses | $10.1 \%$ | $14.1 \%$ | $23.1 \%$ | $31.7 \%$ | $32.9 \%$ | $56.8 \%$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{9 . 5 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 3 . 9 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 . 7 \%}$ | $\mathbf{3 8 . 0} \%$ | $\mathbf{4 1 . 3 \%}$ | $\mathbf{5 6 . 5 \%}$ |

Source: DEST Aggregated Data Sets

## Science Students: What is Science?

The analysis and tables above lead to an important question: how has the content of a Science degree changed since the time of the Dawkins reforms? The answer to this question is summarised in Table 52, and shown also in Figure 12.

The content of a 'Science degree' (all levels) has changed extensively since 1989. The table below describes the average Science course in the years of observation. Biology subjects have shown the greatest increase, rising by 8,065 or $75.7 \%$, but the next big mover was nonScience subjects. The proportion of non-Science subjects has risen from $16.7 \%$ in 1989, to $25.6 \%$ in 2002. The big losers have been the 'traditional' Science areas of Chemical, Mathematical and Physical/Materials Sciences. Information Technology teaching to Science students has also declined, but much, if not all, of this decline has been due to BSc courses being re-branded over time to Information Technology courses. Biological Sciences have gone from being about one quarter of the 'average' Science course, to one third. The Earth Sciences have increased in size over time, but in 2002 represented the same proportion of a Science degree as in 1989.

Table 52: Science Students: Subject Group of Subjects Studied (EFTSU)

| Subject Group |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Growth } \\ \text { 1989-2002 } \end{gathered}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| EFTSU | 1989 | 1993 | 1997 | 2001 | 2002 | No. | \% |
| Behavioural Sciences | 1398 | 2098 | 2676 | 2412 | 2434 | 1035 | 74.1\% |
| Biological Sciences | 10648 | 14811 | 18658 | 17853 | 18712 | 8065 | 75.7\% |
| Chemical Sciences | 5932 | 6710 | 6753 | 5331 | 5430 | -502 | -8.5\% |
| Earth Sciences | 2173 | 3083 | 3106 | 2925 | 2843 | 670 | 30.8\% |
| Mathematical Sciences | 7520 | 7756 | 6512 | 4963 | 4968 | -2552 | -33.9\% |
| Other Sciences | 1617 | 2641 | 3375 | 3162 | 3406 | 1790 | 110.7\% |
| Physical/Materials Sciences | 3612 | 3730 | 3351 | 2527 | 2707 | -906 | -25.1\% |
| Sub Total Science Subjects | 32900 | 40829 | 44431 | 39173 | 40500 | 7600 | 23.1\% |
| Information Technology | 3212 | 3142 | 2672 | 2207 | 1838 | -1374 | -42.8\% |
| Non-Science/I/T | 7234 | 10461 | 12875 | 13598 | 14584 | 7350 | 101.6\% |
| Total | 43345 | 54433 | 59977 | 54979 | 56922 | 13577 |  |
| Per Cent |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Behavioural Sciences | 3.2\% | 3.9\% | 4.5\% | 4.4\% | 4.3\% | 7.6\% |  |
| Biological Sciences | 24.6\% | 27.2\% | 31.1\% | 32.5\% | 32.9\% | 59.4\% |  |
| Chemical Sciences | 13.7\% | 12.3\% | 11.3\% | 9.7\% | 9.5\% | -3.7\% |  |
| Earth Sciences | 5.0\% | 5.7\% | 5.2\% | 5.3\% | 5.0\% | 4.9\% |  |
| Mathematical Sciences | 17.3\% | 14.2\% | 10.9\% | 9.0\% | 8.7\% | -18.8\% |  |
| Other Sciences | 3.7\% | 4.9\% | 5.6\% | 5.8\% | 6.0\% | 13.2\% |  |
| Physical/Materials Sciences | 8.3\% | 6.9\% | 5.6\% | 4.6\% | 4.8\% | -6.7\% |  |
| Sub Total Science Subjects | 75.80\% | 75.10\% | 74.20\% | 71.30\% | 71.20\% | 55.90\% |  |
| Information Technology | 7.4\% | 5.8\% | 4.5\% | 4.0\% | 3.2\% | -10.1\% |  |
| Non-Sci/I/T | 16.7\% | 19.2\% | 21.5\% | 24.7\% | 25.6\% | 54.1\% |  |
| Total | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |  |

Source: DEST Aggregated Data Sets


Figure 12 Average Science Degree 1989 c.f. 2002

## 8. PhD In Depth: Enrolments, Student Load and Course Completions

This section is intended to provide an 'in depth' look at patterns of enrolments, course completions and student load in Science and Information Technology PhDs.

Table 53 summarises patterns of Science and Information Technology higher degree by research enrolments 1989 - 2002, and it can be seen that PhD enrolments represent the largest, and a growing, proportion of this group of courses. The proportion of PhDs in Science has increased from $64.2 \%$ of all HDR enrolments in 1989, to $84.2 \%$ in 2002. Given that the number of masters by research enrolments declined over the period, it could be that more students now go straight into a PhD , rather than via a masters degree.

In Information Technology, total numbers are much smaller than in Science, and the number of masters by research enrolments has increased.

Table 53: Higher Degree by Research Enrolments in Science/Information Technology Courses

| Course Level |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Growth } \\ & \text { 1989-2002 } \end{aligned}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1989 | 1993 | 1997 | 2001 | 2002 | No. | \% |
| Science \& I/T |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Higher Doctorate | 9 | 24 | 2 |  |  |  |  |
| PhD | 2825 | 4938 | 6853 | 7188 | 7328 | 4503 | 159.4\% |
| Masters by Research | 1566 | 2616 | 2157 | 1491 | 1378 | -188 | -12.0\% |
| Total | 4400 | 7578 | 9012 | 8679 | 8706 | 4306 | 97.9\% |
| \% PhD | 64.2\% | 65.2\% | 76.0\% | 82.8\% | 84.2\% | 104.6\% |  |

Source: DEST Aggregated Data Sets
The rest of the tables in this section consider PhD enrolments only, distributed between four sub-classifications of Science courses, plus Information Technology. Table 54 shows that most enrolments occur in the Life Sciences, comprising between $34.5 \%$ and $45.6 \%$ over the period. However, it is clear that some universities do not code their PhD enrolments specifically to discipline areas. This judgment is based on the large number of General/Other PhD enrolments. All discipline areas of PhD enrolments have more than doubled in enrolments between 1989 and 2002, with the greatest expansion being in the life sciences. Numbers in Mathematical Sciences are lower than in other course groups, and apart from strong growth in earlier years, have oscillated somewhat. Physical Sciences PhD enrolments increased strongly until 2001, but declined in number between 2001 and 2002. Life Sciences also shed numbers between 2001 and 2002. Information Technology PhD enrolments have shown a constant upward trend, and the proportionate growth in this area has been $635.3 \%$ over the period.

Table 54: PhD Enrolments in Science/Information Technology Courses - By Course Group

| Group |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Course Group |  |  |  |  |  | Growth |  |
| Number | $\mathbf{1 9 8 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | No. | \% |
| General/Other Science Courses | 489 | 925 | 1639 | 765 | 1004 | 515 | $105.3 \%$ |
| Life Sciences Courses | 1136 | 1754 | 2364 | 3279 | 3107 | 1971 | $173.5 \%$ |
| Mathematical Sciences Courses | 150 | 365 | 415 | 362 | 364 | 214 | $142.7 \%$ |
| Physical Sciences Courses | 931 | 1495 | 1777 | 2011 | 1978 | 1047 | $112.5 \%$ |
| Information Technology Courses | 119 | 399 | 658 | 771 | 875 | 756 | $635.3 \%$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{2 8 2 5}$ | $\mathbf{4 9 3 8}$ | $\mathbf{6 8 5 3}$ | $\mathbf{7 1 8 8}$ | $\mathbf{7 3 2 8}$ | $\mathbf{4 5 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 9 . 4 \%}$ |
| Per Cent |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| General/Other Science Courses | $17.3 \%$ | $18.7 \%$ | $23.9 \%$ | $10.6 \%$ | $13.7 \%$ | $11.4 \%$ |  |
| Life Sciences Courses | $40.2 \%$ | $35.5 \%$ | $34.5 \%$ | $45.6 \%$ | $42.4 \%$ | $43.8 \%$ |  |
| Mathematical Sciences Courses | $5.3 \%$ | $7.4 \%$ | $6.1 \%$ | $5.0 \%$ | $5.0 \%$ | $4.8 \%$ |  |
| Physical Sciences Courses | $33.0 \%$ | $30.3 \%$ | $25.9 \%$ | $28.0 \%$ | $27.0 \%$ | $23.3 \%$ |  |
| Information Technology Courses | $4.2 \%$ | $8.1 \%$ | $9.6 \%$ | $10.7 \%$ | $11.9 \%$ | $16.8 \%$ |  |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ |  |
| Source: DEST Aggregated Data Sets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Source: DEST Aggregated Data Sets

## Female and Male PhD Students

Table 55 looks at PhD enrolments by sex. For female students, the rate of growth between 1989 and 2002 has been strong in all sub-fields of Science, although numbers remain modest in Mathematical Sciences and Information Technology. More than half the growth in PhD enrolments was generated by women. Women's preference for the Life Sciences is clear, with 1997 being the lowest point with $43.3 \%$ of female PhD students. However, this was also the year in which the proportion in General/Other PhD courses was highest, and it is likely that some female students in this category were in fact undertaking a Life Sciences PhD . The proportions enrolled in Mathematical and Physical Sciences have been fairly consistent, at around $3-4 \%$ in the former, and $21-23 \%$ in the latter. The proportions of female students within fields of study/education has not changed much, and in 2002 about half were enrolled in a Life Sciences PhD, and slightly less than one quarter were enrolled in Physical Sciences PhDs.

So far as male students are concerned, growth rates over the period have been more modest, coming from a higher base. As with female students, the largest proportion of male students enrol in Life Sciences courses (35.8\% of all male PhDs in 2002), followed by enrolments in the Physical Sciences (30.1\%).

Table 55: PhD Enrolments in Science/Information Technology Courses - By Sex

| Course Group |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Growth } \\ \text { 1989-2002 } \end{gathered}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Female Students | 1989 | 1993 | 1997 | 2001 | 2002 | No. | \% |
| Number |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| General/Other Science Courses | 143 | 321 | 664 | 366 | 491 | 348 | 243.4\% |
| Life Sciences Courses | 438 | 796 | 1084 | 1655 | 1606 | 1168 | 266.7\% |
| Mathematical Sciences Courses | 26 | 74 | 94 | 111 | 106 | 80 | 307.7\% |
| Physical Sciences Courses | 187 | 352 | 531 | 708 | 715 | 528 | 282.4\% |
| Information Technology Courses | 17 | 68 | 130 | 171 | 215 | 198 | 1164.7\% |
| Total | 811 | 1611 | 2503 | 3011 | 3133 | 2322 | 286.3\% |
| Per Cent |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| General/Other Science Courses | 17.6\% | 19.9\% | 26.5\% | 12.2\% | 15.7\% | 15.0\% |  |
| Life Sciences Courses | 54.0\% | 49.4\% | 43.3\% | 55.0\% | 51.3\% | 50.3\% |  |
| Mathematical Sciences Courses | 3.2\% | 4.6\% | 3.8\% | 3.7\% | 3.4\% | 3.4\% |  |
| Physical Sciences Courses | 23.1\% | 21.8\% | 21.2\% | 23.5\% | 22.8\% | 22.7\% |  |
| Information Technology Courses | 2.1\% | 4.2\% | 5.2\% | 5.7\% | 6.9\% | 8.5\% |  |
| Total | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |  |
| Male Students |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| General/Other Science Courses | 346 | 604 | 975 | 399 | 513 | 167 | 48.3\% |
| Life Sciences Courses | 698 | 958 | 1280 | 1624 | 1501 | 803 | 115.0\% |
| Mathematical Sciences Courses | 124 | 291 | 321 | 251 | 258 | 134 | 108.1\% |
| Physical Sciences Courses | 744 | 1143 | 1246 | 1303 | 1263 | 519 | 69.8\% |
| Information Technology Courses | 102 | 331 | 528 | 600 | 660 | 558 | 547.1\% |
| Total | 2014 | 3327 | 4350 | 4177 | 4195 | 2181 | 108.3\% |
| Per Cent |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| General/Other Science Courses | 17.2\% | 18.2\% | 22.4\% | 9.6\% | 12.2\% | 7.7\% |  |
| Life Sciences Courses | 34.7\% | 28.8\% | 29.4\% | 38.9\% | 35.8\% | 36.8\% |  |
| Mathematical Sciences Courses | 6.2\% | 8.7\% | 7.4\% | 6.0\% | 6.2\% | 6.1\% |  |
| Physical Sciences Courses | 36.9\% | 34.4\% | 28.6\% | 31.2\% | 30.1\% | 23.8\% |  |
| Information Technology Courses | 5.1\% | 9.9\% | 12.1\% | 14.4\% | 15.7\% | 25.6\% |  |
| Total | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |  |

Source: DEST Aggregated Data Sets
Table 56 looks at the proportion of female Science and Information Technology PhD students to all PhD students (ie female enrolments in Table 55 divided by equivalent rows in Table 54). PhD enrolments by women have increased from $28.7 \%$ in 1989 to $42.8 \%$ in 2002 , and it can be seen that in the Life Sciences, enrolments by female students are now in the majority. Women have not embraced Mathematical Sciences or Information Technology to the same extent ( $29.1 \%$ and $24.6 \%$, respectively in 2002) and have reached only $36.1 \%$ of all PhD enrolments in the Physical Sciences. Over the period 1989 - 2002, 51.6\% of the growth in PhD enrolments in Physical Sciences courses was by women.

Table 56: PhD Enrolments in Science/Information Technology Courses - By Female \% of Total

| Female \% of All | $\mathbf{1 9 8 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| General/Other Science Courses | $29.2 \%$ | $34.7 \%$ | $40.5 \%$ | $47.8 \%$ | $48.9 \%$ |
| Life Sciences Courses | $38.6 \%$ | $45.4 \%$ | $45.9 \%$ | $50.5 \%$ | $51.7 \%$ |
| Mathematical Sciences Courses | $17.3 \%$ | $20.3 \%$ | $22.7 \%$ | $30.7 \%$ | $29.1 \%$ |
| Physical Sciences Courses | $20.1 \%$ | $23.5 \%$ | $29.9 \%$ | $35.2 \%$ | $36.1 \%$ |
| Information Technology Courses | $14.3 \%$ | $17.0 \%$ | $19.8 \%$ | $22.2 \%$ | $24.6 \%$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{2 8 . 7 \%}$ | $\mathbf{3 2 . 6 \%}$ | $\mathbf{3 6 . 5 \%}$ | $\mathbf{4 1 . 9 \%}$ | $\mathbf{4 2 . 8 \%}$ |

Source: DEST Aggregated Data Sets

Tables 57 and 58 consider the distribution of enrolments by domestic and overseas PhD students. Domestic students predominate in the Life Sciences, representing 49\% of Science PhD enrolments, and $43.5 \%$ of Science and Information Technology PhDs. Apart from the growth of Information Technology PhD enrolments, of 710.5\% between 1989 and 2002 (off a low base), Life Science PhD enrolments grew the most, by 205.6\%. However, there were fewer Life Science PhDs in 2002 than there had been in 2001, a characteristic shared by Physics PhD enrolments. Mathematics PhD enrolments peaked in 1997, and were still well short of that peak in 2002.

Overseas PhD students are more likely to be enrolled in Information Technology courses than are domestic students. Whereas $11.1 \%$ of domestic PhD students were enrolled in Information Technology 2002, the figure for overseas students was $16.9 \%$. As with domestic students, overseas PhD students' main field was the Life Sciences, although at a much lower rate.

Table 57: PhD Enrolments in Science/Information Technology Courses -By Domestic \& Overseas Students

| Course Group |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Growth } \\ 1989-2002 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Domestic Students | 1989 | 1993 | 1997 | 2001 | 2002 | No. | \% |
| Number |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| General/Other Science Courses | 409 | 803 | 1457 | 645 | 851 | 442 | 108.1\% |
| Life Sciences Courses | 893 | 1427 | 2042 | 2863 | 2729 | 1836 | 205.6\% |
| Mathematical Sciences Courses | 126 | 300 | 354 | 286 | 308 | 182 | 144.4\% |
| Physical Sciences Courses | 701 | 1146 | 1512 | 1742 | 1691 | 990 | 141.2\% |
| Information Technology Courses | 86 | 315 | 552 | 610 | 697 | 611 | 710.5\% |
| Total | 2215 | 3991 | 5917 | 6146 | 6276 | 4061 | 183.3\% |
| Per Cent |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| General/Other Science Courses | 18.5\% | 20.1\% | 24.6\% | 10.5\% | 13.6\% | 10.9\% |  |
| Life Sciences Courses | 40.3\% | 35.8\% | 34.5\% | 46.6\% | 43.5\% | 45.2\% |  |
| Mathematical Sciences Courses | 5.7\% | 7.5\% | 6.0\% | 4.7\% | 4.9\% | 4.5\% |  |
| Physical Sciences Courses | 31.6\% | 28.7\% | 25.6\% | 28.3\% | 26.9\% | 24.4\% |  |
| Information Technology Courses | 3.9\% | 7.9\% | 9.3\% | 9.9\% | 11.1\% | 15.0\% |  |
| Total | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |  |

Overseas Students

| Number |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| General/Other Science Courses | 80 | 122 | 182 | 120 | 153 | 73 | $91.3 \%$ |
| Life Sciences Courses | 243 | 327 | 322 | 416 | 378 | 135 | $55.6 \%$ |
| Mathematical Sciences Courses | 24 | 65 | 61 | 76 | 56 | 32 | $133.3 \%$ |
| Physical Sciences Courses | 230 | 349 | 265 | 269 | 287 | 57 | $24.8 \%$ |
| Information Technology Courses | 33 | 84 | 106 | 161 | 178 | 145 | $439.4 \%$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{6 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{9 4 7}$ | $\mathbf{9 3 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 4 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 5 2}$ | $\mathbf{4 4 2}$ | $\mathbf{7 2 . 5 \%}$ |
| Per Cent |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| General/Other Science Courses | $13.1 \%$ | $12.9 \%$ | $19.4 \%$ | $11.5 \%$ | $14.5 \%$ | $16.5 \%$ |  |
| Life Sciences Courses | $39.8 \%$ | $34.5 \%$ | $34.4 \%$ | $39.9 \%$ | $35.9 \%$ | $30.5 \%$ |  |
| Mathematical Sciences Courses | $3.9 \%$ | $6.9 \%$ | $6.5 \%$ | $7.3 \%$ | $5.3 \%$ | $7.2 \%$ |  |
| Physical Sciences Courses | $37.7 \%$ | $36.9 \%$ | $28.3 \%$ | $25.8 \%$ | $27.3 \%$ | $12.9 \%$ |  |
| Information Technology Courses | $5.4 \%$ | $8.9 \%$ | $11.3 \%$ | $15.5 \%$ | $16.9 \%$ | $32.8 \%$ |  |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ |  |

Source: DEST Aggregated Data Sets

Table 58 looks at the proportion overseas PhD students make up of all Science/Information Technology PhD students (ie, overseas students from Table 57, divided by equivalent rows from Table 54). The proportion has declined, from $21.6 \%$ in 1989, to $14.4 \%$ in 2002 in all course groups.

Table 58: PhD Enrolments in Science/Information Technology Courses - By Per Cent Overseas Students

| Course Group | $\mathbf{1 9 8 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| General/Other Science Courses | $16.4 \%$ | $13.2 \%$ | $11.1 \%$ | $15.7 \%$ | $15.2 \%$ |
| Life Sciences Courses | $21.4 \%$ | $18.6 \%$ | $13.6 \%$ | $12.7 \%$ | $12.2 \%$ |
| Mathematical Sciences Courses | $16.0 \%$ | $17.8 \%$ | $14.7 \%$ | $21.0 \%$ | $15.4 \%$ |
| Physical Sciences Courses | $24.7 \%$ | $23.3 \%$ | $14.9 \%$ | $13.4 \%$ | $14.5 \%$ |
| Information Technology Courses | $27.7 \%$ | $21.1 \%$ | $16.1 \%$ | $20.9 \%$ | $20.3 \%$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{2 1 . 6 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 . 2 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 3 . 7 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 4 . 5 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 4 . 4 \%}$ |

Source: DEST Aggregated Data Sets

## Full Time, Part Time and External PhD enrolments

The next tables look at PhD enrolments according to how students attend: full time, part time or external.

Table 59 considers PhD and Information Technology PhD students enrolled externally. Although numbers of external enrolments have increased, few Science and Information Technology students enrol this way. Spectacular rates of growth are a result of the low base in 1989.

Table 59: PhD Enrolments in Science/Information Technology Courses - By External Students

| Course Group |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Growth } \\ \text { 1989-2002 } \end{gathered}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Numbers | 1989 | 1993 | 1997 | 2001 | 2002 | No. | \% |
| General/Other Science Courses | 9 | 16 | 37 | 19 | 25 | 16 | 177.8\% |
| Life Sciences Courses | 21 | 21 | 40 | 74 | 90 | 69 | 328.6\% |
| Mathematical Sciences Courses | 4 |  | 6 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 50.0\% |
| Physical Sciences Courses | 6 | 2 | 25 | 50 | 38 | 32 | 533.3\% |
| Information Technology Courses |  | 1 | 10 | 22 | 33 | 33 |  |
| Total | 40 | 40 | 118 | 170 | 192 | 152 | 380.0\% |
| Per Cent |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| General/Other Science Courses | 22.5\% | 40.0\% | 31.4\% | 11.2\% | 13.0\% | 10.5\% |  |
| Life Sciences Courses | 52.5\% | 52.5\% | 33.9\% | 43.5\% | 46.9\% | 45.4\% |  |
| Mathematical Sciences Courses | 10.0\% | 0.0\% | 5.1\% | 2.9\% | 3.1\% | 1.3\% |  |
| Physical Sciences Courses | 15.0\% | 5.0\% | 21.2\% | 29.4\% | 19.8\% | 21.1\% |  |
| Information Technology Courses | 0.0\% | 2.5\% | 8.5\% | 12.9\% | 17.2\% | 21.7\% |  |
| Total | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |  |

Source: DEST Aggregated Data Sets
Tables 60 and 61 examine full time and part time PhD enrolments.

Table 60: PhD Enrolments in Scie nce/Information Technology Courses - By Full Time Students

| Course Group |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Growth } \\ \text { 1989-2002 } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Numbers | 1989 | 1993 | 1997 | 2001 | 2002 | No. | \% |
| General/Other Science Courses | 378 | 723 | 1213 | 570 | 796 | 418 | 110.6\% |
| Life Sciences Courses | 834 | 1365 | 1772 | 2461 | 2328 | 1494 | 179.1\% |
| Mathematical Sciences Courses | 94 | 274 | 303 | 264 | 260 | 166 | 176.6\% |
| Physical Sciences Courses | 810 | 1236 | 1393 | 1593 | 1541 | 731 | 90.2\% |
| Information Technology Courses | 85 | 276 | 424 | 459 | 524 | 439 | 516.5\% |
| Total | 2201 | 3874 | 5105 | 5347 | 5449 | 3248 | 147.6\% |
| Per Cent |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| General/Other Science Courses | 17.2\% | 18.7\% | 23.8\% | 10.7\% | 14.6\% | 12.9\% |  |
| Life Sciences Courses | 37.9\% | 35.2\% | 34.7\% | 46.0\% | 42.7\% | 46.0\% |  |
| Mathematical Sciences Courses | 4.3\% | 7.1\% | 5.9\% | 4.9\% | 4.8\% | 5.1\% |  |
| Physical Sciences Courses | 36.8\% | 31.9\% | 27.3\% | 29.8\% | 28.3\% | 22.5\% |  |
| Information Technology Courses | 3.9\% | 7.1\% | 8.3\% | 8.6\% | 9.6\% | 13.5\% |  |
| Total | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |  |

Table 61: PhD Enrolments in Science/Information Technology Courses - By Part Time Students

|  |  |  |  |  | Growth <br> Course Group |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Numbers |  | $\mathbf{1 9 8 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | No. |
| General/Other Science Courses | 102 | 186 | 389 | 176 | 183 | 81 | $79.4 \%$ |
| Life Sciences Courses | 281 | 368 | 552 | 744 | 689 | 408 | $145.2 \%$ |
| Mathematical Sciences Courses | 52 | 91 | 106 | 93 | 98 | 46 | $88.5 \%$ |
| Physical Sciences Courses | 115 | 257 | 359 | 368 | 399 | 284 | $247.0 \%$ |
| Information Technology Courses | 34 | 122 | 224 | 290 | 318 | 284 | $835.3 \%$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{5 8 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 2 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 3 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 7 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 8 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 8 . 9 \%}$ |
| Per Centnt |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| General/Other Science Courses | $17.5 \%$ | $18.2 \%$ | $23.9 \%$ | $10.5 \%$ | $10.8 \%$ | $7.3 \%$ |  |
| Life Sciences Courses | $48.1 \%$ | $35.9 \%$ | $33.9 \%$ | $44.5 \%$ | $40.8 \%$ | $37.0 \%$ |  |
| Mathematical Sciences Courses | $8.9 \%$ | $8.9 \%$ | $6.5 \%$ | $5.6 \%$ | $5.8 \%$ | $4.2 \%$ |  |
| Physical Sciences Courses | $19.7 \%$ | $25.1 \%$ | $22.0 \%$ | $22.0 \%$ | $23.7 \%$ | $25.7 \%$ |  |
| Information Technology Courses | $5.8 \%$ | $11.9 \%$ | $13.7 \%$ | $17.4 \%$ | $18.9 \%$ | $25.7 \%$ |  |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ |  |

Source: DEST Aggregated Data Sets

## PhD Course Completions

This section provides detail of completions by Science and Information Technology PhD students. Table 62 summarises completions by course grouping, and shows Science’s 'place' compared with Information Technology PhDs and All Other PhDs. As can be seen, Science and Information Technology have moved from providing $40.0 \%$ of the sector's PhD graduates in 1989, down to $31.4 \%$ in 2001. Overall, the number of Science and Information Technology PhDs earned increased by 733, or $151.4 \%$ between 1989 and 2001. Science PhD completions grew by $137.1 \%$ off a high base, but the rest of the sector has expanded much more in this area.

Table 62: PhD Course Completions by All Students

| Course Group |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Growth } \\ 1989=2001 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Gourse Grouping | 1989 | 1993 | 1997 | 2001 | No. | \% |
| Number |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Science | 472 | 604 | 1043 | 1119 | 647 | 137.1\% |
| Information Technology | 12 | 26 | 107 | 98 | 86 | 716.7\% |
| Science \& Information Technology | 484 | 630 | 1150 | 1217 | 733 | 151.4\% |
| All Other | 725 | 1151 | 2191 | 2659 | 1934 | 266.8\% |
| Total | 1209 | 1781 | 3341 | 3876 | 2667 | 220.6\% |
| Per Cent |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Science | 39.0\% | 33.9\% | 31.2\% | 28.9\% | 24.3\% |  |
| Information Technology | 1.0\% | 1.5\% | 3.2\% | 2.5\% | 3.2\% |  |
| Science \& Information Technology | 40.0\% | 35.4\% | 34.4\% | 31.4\% | 27.5\% |  |
| All Other | 60.0\% | 64.6\% | 65.6\% | 68.6\% | 72.5\% |  |
| Total | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |  |

Source: DEST Aggregated Data Sets
When seeking to provide more detail, one finds that with the change of classification from 2001, the mapping between old and new classifications is ambiguous. In particular, it is likely that there is overlap between General/Other degrees and Life Sciences degrees, but even if the two categories were added together, a perfect time series still would not be possible. An earlier section of this study attempted to explain the reasons for much of the ambiguity. Table 63 examines only course completions by students enrolled in Science and Information Technology PhDs. There is clearly some discontinuity between 1997 and 2001 for completions in General/Other PhDs, and it is likely that the imposition of the new classification of courses from 2001 has been the cause of this. The overriding problem is that in every year, many of the course completions reported as General could in fact be classified more tightly to one of the sub-classifications of Science.

Table 63: PhD Course Completions - Science/Information Technology Students - All Students

|  |  |  |  | Growth <br> Course Group |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Summary | $\mathbf{1 9 8 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 1}$ | No. | $\%$ |
| General/Other | 92 | 97 | 287 | 155 | 63 | $68.5 \%$ |
| Life Sciences | 212 | 234 | 381 | 521 | 309 | $145.8 \%$ |
| Mathematical Sciences | 29 | 35 | 81 | 75 | 46 | $158.6 \%$ |
| Physical Sciences | 139 | 238 | 294 | 368 | 229 | $164.7 \%$ |
| All Science | $\mathbf{4 7 2}$ | $\mathbf{6 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 4 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 1 9}$ | $\mathbf{6 4 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 3 7 . 1 \%}$ |
| Information Technology | 12 | 26 | 107 | 98 | 86 | $716.7 \%$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{4 8 4}$ | $\mathbf{6 3 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 5 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 1 7}$ | $\mathbf{7 3 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 1 . 4 \%}$ |

Source: DEST Aggregated Data Sets
Table 64 provides a much greater level of detail that did Table 63. Where the old and new classifications were described in identical or unequivocal fashion, data for all years have been shown on one row. Where there was some difference or other, old and new codes and descriptions are shown separately.

Table 64: PhD Course Completions - Science/Information Technology Students - All Students

| Course Group | FOS | FOE |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1989-2000 | 2001+ | 1989 | 1993 | 1997 | 2001 |
| General/Other |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Natural \& Physical Sciences |  | 010000 |  |  |  | 12 |
| Other Natural \& Physical Sciences |  | 019900 |  |  |  | 13 |
| Medical Science | 070501 | 019901 | 3 | 7 | 30 | 20 |
| Food Science and Technology |  | 019905 |  |  |  | 7 |
| Pharmacology | 090312 | 019907 | 3 | 9 | 10 | 26 |
| Lab Technology |  | 019909 |  |  |  | 3 |
| Natural \& Physical Sciences n.e.c. |  | 019999 |  |  |  | 74 |
| Medical Technology | 070405 |  | 2 | 1 | 13 |  |
| Science - General |  | 090101 | 84 | 80 | 234 |  |
| General/Other - Total |  |  | 92 | 97 | 287 | 155 |
| Life Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Biological Sciences | 090304 | 010900 | 24 | 48 | 95 | 123 |
| Life, General Sciences - General | 090301 |  | 8 | 7 | 9 |  |
| Biochemistry and Cell Biology | 090303 | 010901 | 19 | 32 | 43 | 72 |
| Botany | 090305 | 010903 | 27 | 22 | 33 | 51 |
| Ecology and Evolution |  | 010905 |  |  |  | 16 |
| Marine Science |  | 010907 |  |  |  | 19 |
| Genetics |  | 010909 |  |  |  | 9 |
| Microbiology | 090311 | 010911 | 14 | 15 | 36 | 46 |
| Human Biology |  | 010913 |  |  |  | 36 |
| Zoology | 090314 | 010915 | 30 | 17 | 36 | 38 |
| Biological Sciences, n.e.c. |  | 010999 |  |  |  | 37 |
| Environmental Studies | 090306 | 050900 | 15 | 18 | 40 | 35 |
| Environmental Studies n.e.c |  | 050999 |  |  |  | 20 |
| Human Movement | 090309 | 069903 | 5 | 6 | 15 | 19 |
| Anatomy | 090302 |  | 6 | 5 | 24 |  |
| Food Science and Technology | 090307 |  | 5 | 2 | 11 |  |
| Physiology | 090313 |  | 13 | 14 | 14 |  |
| Life, General Sciences - Other | 090399 |  | 46 | 48 | 25 |  |
| Life Sciences - Total |  |  | 212 | 234 | 381 | 521 |
| Mathematical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mathematical Sciences |  | 010100 |  |  |  | 11 |
| Mathematics | 090401 | 010101 | 17 | 23 | 68 | 51 |
| Applied Mathematics | 090402 |  | 2 | 5 | 3 |  |
| Pure Mathematics | 090403 |  | 1 |  | 1 |  |
| Statistics | 090404 | 010103 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 9 |
| Mathematical Sciences, n.e.c. | 090499 | 010199 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Mathematical Sciences - Total |  |  | 29 | 35 | 81 | 75 |
| Physical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Soil Science | 010204 | 010709 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 7 |
| Physics \& Astronomy |  | 010300 |  |  |  | 31 |
| Physics | 090505 | 010301 | 28 | 67 | 80 | 87 |
| Chemical Sciences | 090502 | 010500 | 56 | 89 | 121 | 107 |
| Organic Chemistry |  | 010501 |  |  |  | 14 |
| Inorganic Chemistry |  | 010503 |  |  |  | 2 |
| Chemical Sciences, n.e.c. |  | 010599 |  |  |  | 32 |
| Atmospheric Sciences |  | 010701 |  |  |  | 1 |
| Geology | 090503 | 010703 | 38 | 47 | 45 | 40 |
| Geophysics |  | 010705 |  |  |  | 2 |
| Earth Sciences, n.e.c. |  | 010799 |  |  |  | 12 |
| Physical Sciences - General | 090501 |  | 7 | 14 | 30 |  |
| Physical Sciences - Other | 090599 |  | 5 | 12 | 4 |  |
| Physical Sciences - Total |  |  | 139 | 238 | 294 | 368 |
| Information Technology |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Information Technology - General |  | 020000 |  |  |  | 8 |
| Computer Science | 090202 | 020100 | 12 | 18 | 56 | 40 |
| Computer Science n.e.c. |  | 020199 |  |  |  | 15 |
| Information Systems - General | 090203 | 020300 |  | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| Systems Analysis \& Design |  | 020305 |  |  |  | 1 |
| Information Systems - n.e.c. |  | 020399 |  |  |  | 5 |
| Other Information Technology | 090299 | 029900 |  |  | 3 | 3 |
| Information Technology n.e.c |  | 029999 |  |  |  | 24 |
| Computer Science/Info Systems General | 090201 |  |  | 7 | 44 |  |
| Information Technology - Total |  |  | 12 | 26 | 107 | 98 |

## Student Load: More $\underline{\text { Ddetail about PhD } \underline{S} s t u d e n t s ’ ~} \underline{\text { Aareas }}$ of Iinterest

The tables below examine the distribution of Science PhD students according to the discipline they are enrolled in, and consider variations between female and male students, and domestic and overseas students.

## All Science PhD $\underline{\text { Sstudents }}$

Table 65 looks at the PhD teaching to all Science students, and shows that it almost doubled between 1989 and 2002. Biological Sciences is clearly the most popular of all the disciplines. Student load has more than doubled over the period, and also increased its proportion of all PhD teaching, from $38.2 \%$ in 1989 to $40.5 \%$ in 2002. Good growth was demonstrated in Earth Sciences and Other Sciences, but growth in Chemical and Physical/Materials Sciences was more limited. Growth in Mathematical Science PhDs was also strong, and represented just over 5\% of all PhD teaching in both 1989 and 2002.

Behavioural Science teaching to Science PhD students is fairly limited. Perhaps PhD students in the behavioural sciences are enrolled in arts or the social sciences.

The growth in teaching from non-Science disciplines has been considerable. It has increased by 448 EFTSU, or $261 \%$ between 1989 and 2002, and in fact teaching in these non-Science disciplines was higher in 2001 than in 2002. Teaching in non-Science disciplines represented $5.8 \%$ of all PhD teaching to Science students in 1989, and it had risen to $10.7 \%$ by 2002 (in 2001, it had been 12.1\%). Apart from PhD teaching in the Biological Sciences, which is about $40 \%$ of teaching to Science PhD students, Non-Science teaching is at a very similar level to Science staples Chemical Sciences and Earth Sciences, and Other Science.

Table 65: Student Load (EFTSU) by Discipline for Science PhD Students

| Subject Group |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Growth } \\ 1989-2002 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| All Science PhD Students - EFTSU | 1989 | 1993 | 1997 | 2001 | 2002 | No. | \% |
| Behavioural Science | 6 | 19 | 40 | 40 | 49 | 43 | 688.2\% |
| Biological Sciences | 1125 | 1468 | 2138 | 2203 | 2342 | 1217 | 108.1\% |
| Chemical Sciences | 564 | 696 | 774 | 715 | 669 | 105 | 18.6\% |
| Earth Sciences | 264 | 447 | 437 | 598 | 627 | 363 | 137.6\% |
| Mathematical Sciences | 166 | 373 | 429 | 337 | 309 | 143 | 85.9\% |
| Other Sciences | 235 | 335 | 556 | 572 | 646 | 412 | 175.6\% |
| Physical/Materials Sciences | 394 | 474 | 553 | 496 | 512 | 118 | 29.9\% |
| Information Technology | 16 | 51 | 51 | 10 | 12 | -4 | -26.8\% |
| Other Subject Group | 172 | 319 | 503 | 683 | 620 | 448 | 261.0\% |
| Total | 2943 | 4184 | 5480 | 5654 | 5787 | 2844 | 96.7\% |

Source: DEST Aggregated Data Sets

## Female Science PhD sStudents

Table 66 shows that teaching to female PhD students has increased from $29.4 \%$ to $45.2 \%$ of all teaching at this level. Female students are in the majority in Behavioural Sciences, Biological Sciences and Other Sciences. Biological Sciences is the most popular discipline for female students to undertake a Science PhD. Biological Sciences represented $47.6 \%$ of teaching received by female students in 2002. Women's share of Mathematical Sciences, Physical/Materials Science and Earth Sciences is relatively low (at $26.6 \%, 27.6 \%$ and $34.4 \%$ respectively, but their presence in the Chemical Sciences has grown progressively, and was 41.9\% in 2002.

Table 66: Student Load (EFTSU) by Discipline for Science PhD Students-Female Students

| Subject Group |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Growth } \\ \text { 1989-2002 } \end{gathered}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Female Students - EFTSU | 1989 | 1993 | 1997 | 2001 | 2002 | No. | \% |
| Behavioural Science | 3 | 12 | 24 | 31 | 33 | 31 | 1237.2\% |
| Biological Sciences | 463 | 698 | 1062 | 1158 | 1247 | 784 | 169.4\% |
| Chemical Sciences | 164 | 231 | 263 | 284 | 280 | 116 | 70.8\% |
| Earth Sciences | 48 | 91 | 120 | 202 | 216 | 168 | 350.4\% |
| Mathematical Sciences | 31 | 86 | 100 | 99 | 82 | 51 | 163.6\% |
| Other Sciences | 68 | 132 | 233 | 298 | 328 | 260 | 379.8\% |
| Physical/Materials Sciences | 39 | 7 | 117 | 133 | 141 | 103 | 264.4\% |
| Information Technology | 3 | 9 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 0 | -9.7\% |
| Other Discipline | 48 | 128 | 205 | 308 | 288 | 240 | 504.9\% |
| Total | 866 | 1464 | 2138 | 2515 | 2618 | 1752 | 202.3\% |
| Female Students - \% of All |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Behavioural Science | 40.0\% | 64.4\% | 61.3\% | 76.1\% | 67.9\% |  |  |
| Biological Sciences | 41.1\% | 47.5\% | 49.7\% | 52.6\% | 53.2\% |  |  |
| Chemical Sciences | 29.1\% | 33.2\% | 33.9\% | 39.7\% | 41.9\% |  |  |
| Earth Sciences | 18.1\% | 20.3\% | 27.4\% | 33.8\% | 34.4\% |  |  |
| Mathematical Sciences | 18.8\% | 23.0\% | 23.4\% | 29.4\% | 26.6\% |  |  |
| Other Sciences | 29.1\% | 39.4\% | 42.0\% | 52.1\% | 50.8\% |  |  |
| Physical/Materials Sciences | 9.8\% | 16.3\% | 21.2\% | 26.8\% | 27.6\% |  |  |
| Information Technology | 15.9\% | 17.1\% | 25.6\% | 16.0\% | 19.6\% |  |  |
| Other Discipline | 27.7\% | 39.9\% | 40.8\% | 45.1\% | 46.4\% |  |  |
| Total | 29.4\% | 35.0\% | 39.0\% | 44.5\% | 45.2\% |  |  |

Source: DEST Aggregated Data Sets

## Overseas Science PhD Sstudents

Overseas students do not receive much of Science's PhD-level teaching, and it is rather less in proportionate terms now than it was in 1989 and 1993. The proportion has been static, at about $15 \%$ since 1997. Overall, growth has been modest.

Table 67: Student Load (EFTSU) by Discipline for Science PhD Students - Overseas Students

|  |  |  |  |  | Growth <br> Subject Group |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Overseas Students - EFTSU | $\mathbf{1 9 8 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | No. | \% |
| Behavioural Science | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 |  |
| Biological Sciences | 229 | 227 | 307 | 293 | 316 | 87 | $38.2 \%$ |
| Chemical Sciences | 106 | 115 | 96 | 105 | 103 | -3 | $-2.9 \%$ |
| Earth Sciences | 112 | 136 | 93 | 113 | 113 | 1 | $1.2 \%$ |
| Mathematical Sciences | 31 | 72 | 74 | 71 | 60 | 29 | $92.6 \%$ |
| Other Sciences | 93 | 73 | 90 | 95 | 114 | 21 | $22.6 \%$ |
| Physical/Materials Sciences | 76 | 103 | 82 | 62 | 78 | 2 | $2.7 \%$ |
| Information Technology | 4 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 2 | -2 | $-52.1 \%$ |
| Other Discipline | 33 | 54 | 91 | 113 | 103 | 70 | $208.1 \%$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{6 8 4}$ | $\mathbf{7 8 9}$ | $\mathbf{8 4 1}$ | $\mathbf{8 5 8}$ | $\mathbf{8 9 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 9}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 . 5 \%}$ |
| Overseas Students - \% of All |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Behavioural Science | $0.0 \%$ | $0.0 \%$ | $3.8 \%$ | $9.9 \%$ | $7.1 \%$ |  |  |
| Biological Sciences | $20.3 \%$ | $15.5 \%$ | $14.3 \%$ | $13.3 \%$ | $13.5 \%$ |  |  |
| Chemical Sciences | $18.8 \%$ | $16.5 \%$ | $12.4 \%$ | $14.6 \%$ | $15.4 \%$ |  |  |
| Earth Sciences | $42.4 \%$ | $30.5 \%$ | $21.2 \%$ | $19.0 \%$ | $18.1 \%$ |  |  |
| Mathematical Sciences | $18.8 \%$ | $19.4 \%$ | $17.2 \%$ | $21.0 \%$ | $19.5 \%$ |  |  |
| Other Sciences | $39.5 \%$ | $21.7 \%$ | $16.3 \%$ | $16.7 \%$ | $17.6 \%$ |  |  |
| Physical/Materials Sciences | $19.1 \%$ | $21.7 \%$ | $14.8 \%$ | $12.6 \%$ | $15.1 \%$ |  |  |
| Information Technology | $25.2 \%$ | $17.6 \%$ | $11.9 \%$ | $10.8 \%$ | $16.5 \%$ |  |  |
| Other Discipline | $19.5 \%$ | $17.0 \%$ | $18.1 \%$ | $16.5 \%$ | $16.6 \%$ |  |  |
| Total | $\mathbf{2 3 . 2 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 . 9 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 . 3 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 . 2 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 . 4 \%}$ |  |  |
| Sisen |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Source: DEST Aggregated Data Sets

## 9. Science Students and HECS

The Higher Education Contribution Scheme (HECS) was introduced in 1989. The White Paper (Dawkins, 1987) had stated that it would be difficult for the Commonwealth alone to provide for a significant expansion in higher education. HECS was therefore introduced as the mechanism by which participation in higher education could be increased. Under the scheme, virtually all domestic undergraduates were required to meet a portion of their tuition costs. When established, HECS was said to cover about $20 \%$ of the average course cost, and the 1989 fee was set at $\$ 1,800$. Policy had it that HECS would rise only in line with increases in the Consumer Price Index, and by 1996 it had risen to about $\$ 2,500$. In 1997, HECS was substantially changed. As well as increasing the base rate of HECS, it was no longer charged as an across the board fee, but rather it was to be charged in three bands, according to the discipline of the subject being taken. Subjects were placed in different bands based on a mix of the cost of teaching different disciplines, and the perceived economic benefit students would receive from undertaking some disciplines vis a vis other disciplines. Law, Medicine, Dental Science and Veterinary Science were all included in the most expensive HECS Band 3. The Science and Mathematics/ Computing Branches of Learning (and others) were placed in HECS Band 2.

There was concern at the time that charging above the minimum for Science/Mathematics might restrict student demand for Science. Although it is not possible to use higher education data to prove or disprove this assertion, it appears that there was little overall change in demand for university courses following the introduction of differential HECS. This was the position in 1997, the last year of statistics used in the analysis for Trends, and it was noted then that more years' data would be required to test hypotheses about course demand and HECS.

We now have more years’ data (2001 and 2002 data having been added for this study), and demand for Science HAS declined, since its peak in 1997 in the years observed. Does HECS have anything to do with this? Given the range of variables involved, it is difficult to be definitive on this matter. A study by DEST staff has suggested that 'the introduction of HECS and its variants since that time, have not discouraged overall participation in higher education among persons from a low SES background. That said, the share of males from a low SES background in HECS Band 3 courses (the most expensive) declined appreciably, by $38 \%$, following the introduction of differential HECS charges...future changes to HECS arrangements would need careful design to minimise their impact, particularly among groups more sensitive to student charges' (Aungles et al, 2002).

However, what is true is that teaching is the profession of choice or necessity for many Science graduates, and a first year Science teacher enters that profession with a much higher HECS debt than does an arts graduate. Could this factor reduce the attractiveness of teaching to Science graduates?

The Australian Academy of Science (2003, p9) believes this to be the case. Its Recommendation 8 is 'That HECS-exempt scholarships be provided for commencing Science teacher education and a percentage of the HECS debt of Science and mathematics teachers forgiven for each year of teaching service'. At 2003 HECS rates, a Science graduate could owe nearly $\$ 19,000$, comprising three years of Science (about $\$ 15,000$ for the Science component, plus $\$ 3,680$ for an Education year). An arts graduate might owe rather less: about $\$ 14,700$ in total. These calculations presume that the Science student and arts student took only subjects in Band 2 and Band 1, respectively, during their undergraduate degree. Given the lack of salary differential between Science and humanities in teaching, perhaps it is unfair on Science graduates.

The Government's policy Our Universities: Backing Australia's Future (Nelson 2003) was released in May 2003. It proposes freeing up HECS by permitting universities to determine the level of HECS they charge, allowing increases of up to $30 \%$ above current levels, from 2005. Some universities have already announced that they will indeed charge this $30 \%$ premium, and it has been suggested that the capacity to charge higher HECS fees will be a de facto 'quality' indicator. Universities will also be permitted to forego HECS, but it seems unlikely that many will actually reduce HECS from its current levels. The policy has also proposed the creation of an additional HECS band, equivalent to the current Band 1. This is the so-called National Priorities band, for education and nursing (Nelson, 2003, p22).

The Australian Labor Party released its policy for education on 23 July 2003. The key policy so far as Science and HECS is concerned relates to lower fees for mathematics and Science students: 'Labor believes that areas of national skills shortage - like mathematics and Science - should be in the lowest HECS band to encourage more students to pursue these fields’ (Crean \& Macklin, 2003 p16).

Table 68 is based on an analysis of 2002 HECS Liability data. The table shows that Science | students (Bachelor and Bachelor (Hens-Hons) only) were enrolled in Science subjects to the extent of 24,952 EFTSU, comprising 19,713 (or 79\%) of EFTSU for which students had deferred their liability, and 5,239 (21\%) EFTSU for which students had paid HECS up front, for which they received a $25 \%$ discount. About $1 \%$ of the total EFTSU was for students who had paid up front, but were not eligible for a discount. With this $79 \% / 21 \%$ split, Science subjects in Band 2 would generate $\$ 124$ million in fees. Had these subjects been HECS levied at the Band 1 rate, $\$ 87$ million would have been generated, meaning that Science students would accrue about $\$ 37$ million less of HECS liability. However, Science students are not the only students undertaking Science subjects. If all students taking Science subjects were levied at Band 1 rates, about $\$ 80$ million less would be owed by students.

Table 68: Student Load (EFTSU) in Science Subjects, 2002 - Bachelor \& Bachelor (Hons) Students, Science and All Fields of Education

|  | HECS | Science Students |  |  | All Students |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Deferred | Up Front | Total | Deferred | Up Front | Total |
| EFTSU |  | 19713 | 5239 | 24952 | 42247 | 11958 | 54205 |
|  | \$ | \$'000 | \$'000 | \$'000 | \$'000 | \$'000 | \$'000 |
| HECS 2003 (Band 2) | 5242 | 103335 | 20597 | 123932 | 221458 | 47013 | 268472 |
| HECS 2003 (Band 1) | 3680 | 72543 | 14460 | 87003 | 155469 | 33004 | 188473 |
| Difference | -1562 | -30792 | -6137 | -36929 | -65990 | -14009 | -79999 |
| 2005 Est'd HECS (Band 2) | 5490 | 108224 | 21572 | 129795 | 425238 | 193466 | 618705 |
| Liberal Policy: (+30\%) | 7137 | 140691 | 28043 | 168734 | 301516 | 251506 | 553023 |
| Liberal Policy: (+20\%) | 6588 | 129868 | 25886 | 155754 | 278323 | 232159 | 510482 |
| Liberal Policy: (+10\%) | 6039 | 119046 | 23729 | 142775 | 255129 | 212813 | 467942 |
| Difference ( $+30 \%$ ) | 1647 | 32467 | 6471 | 38939 | 123722 | 58040 | 65682 |
| Difference ( $+20 \%$ ) | 1098 | 21645 | 4314 | 25959 | 146916 | 38693 | 108222 |
| Difference ( $+10 \%$ ) | 549 | 10822 | 2157 | 12980 | 170109 | 19347 | 150763 |
| Labor Policy HECS 2005 (Band 1) | 3854 | 75973 | 15143 | 91117 | 162820 | 34565 | 197385 |
| Difference | -1636 | -32250 | -6428 | -38679 | -69116 | -14673 | -83789 |

Source: DEST Aggregated Data Sets; Nelson (2003) Crean \& Macklin (2003)

As noted above, both major political parties have recently released policies on their vision for higher education in the future. In the Liberal policy, universities would be permitted to charge up to a $30 \%$ premium on the estimates of HECS in 2005. Assuming the same levels of student load in 2005, a 30\% increase applied sector-wide would lead to HECS generating an additional $\$ 39$ million more than HECS levied at the 'standard' Band 2 level for Science students. This is an unlikely scenario. The table also shows the effects of a sector-wide $20 \%$ increase, and a $10 \%$ increase. These scenarios would generate an additional $\$ 26$ million and $\$ 13$ million respectively of HECS debt for domestic students in Science bachelor and bachelor (hons:Hons) courses.

The Labor policy would eventually save domestic students in Science bachelor and bachelor (hons-Hons) courses about $\$ 39$ million at 2005 prices, and all students taking Science subjects about $\$ 84$ million. In the short term, if a future Labor Government were to implement this policy, they would need to find just over $\$ 14$ million from government coffers, to meet the reduced HECS paid by students meeting their HECS liability up front in 2005. This figure concurs with Labor's own calculation (Crean \& Macklin, p25).

## 10. Science and Mathematics at School

Material in earlier sections of this study highlighted the relative decline in Science, and in particular the declining engagement with the enabling sciences. Is this decline at university merely an extension of a decline of Science at school? Work undertaken for Trends noted that between 1989 and 1997 there were 4,218 fewer enrolments in the Science KLA. In the same period, Mathematics increased by 21,690 enrolments, and Technology by 32,972. However, as noted in Trends, the simplistic and variant methodologies adopted by different states and territories made it difficult to assess the real level of change.

The participation of students in Year 12 Science and Mathematics is an issue relating to the relative 'popularity' of Science and mathematics vis a vis other Year 12 subjects, but also to the stock of school aged people, and their propensity to continue to Year 12.

## Age Participation and Apparent Retention Rates

Two main factors influence the numbers of students in Year 12 at school. One is the number of young people of appropriate age in the population as a whole, and the other is the apparent retention of students to Year 12. Table 69 shows the numbers of persons aged 15 to 19 in the Australian population, in 1986, 1991, 1996 and 2001.

Table 69 Estimated Residential Population aged 15 to 19 years '000s

| Year | Males | Females | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{1 9 8 6}$ | 690.6 | 660.6 | 1351.2 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 9 1}$ | 700.1 | 666.1 | 1366.2 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 9 6}$ | 655.3 | 623.8 | 1279.1 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 1}$ | 677.3 | 647.9 | 1325.3 |

Source: 1986 BIR Trends and Prospects; 1991 Estimated Residential Population; 1996 Australian Demographic Statistics; 2001 ABS Basic Community Profile Table B 03

As can be seen, the student aged population increased between 1986 and 1991, declined to 1996, but at the time of the 2001 Census of Population and Housing had increased. The drop in the number of school aged persons since 1986 provides an explanation for the drop in enrolments at secondary school. There are many more males than females in the 15-19 year age cohort, but as is shown below, there are more girls than boys enrolled in Year 12.

The Apparent Retention Rate is the proportion of students of a given cohort which continue to a particular year of education. The Australian Bureau of Statistics (ABS) calculates the retention rate for full time students who continue to Year 12. The collection of information on Apparent Retention Rates to Year 12 goes back to 1967 , when the rates were $26.5 \%$, $18.7 \%$ and $22.7 \%$ respectively for boys, girls and overall. Since then there has been a marked increase in retention levels in secondary education in Australia. Table 70 shows the Apparent Retention Rates from Year 10 to 12, by sex. The considerable retention gap between male and female students should be noted.

Table 70 Apparent Retention Rates from Year 10 to Year 12-1995-2000

| Year | Full-time <br> males <br> \% | 68.4 | Full-time <br> females <br> $\%$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{1 9 9 5}$ | 68.6 | 78.7 | Full-time <br> students <br> $\%$ |
| $\mathbf{1 9 9 6}$ | 69.3 | 78.7 | 73.4 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 9 7}$ | 68.9 | 79.9 | 73.6 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 9 8}$ | 68.9 | 79.4 | 74.5 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 9 9}$ | 69.0 | 79.9 | 74.1 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ | 70.8 | 80.0 | 74.4 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 1}$ | 72.4 | 80.1 | 74.4 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | 81.7 | 75.4 |  |
| Source: | $2000-2002$ Schools 2002, Australia (4221.0): | 1995-1999 ABS via | 77.0 |

Source: 2000-2002 Schools 2002, Australia (4221.0); 1995-1999 ABS via Dobson \& Calderon 1999.

There are other variables in Apparent Retention Rates, such state/territory, and type of school. The ACT and Victoria have higher rates than other states and territories, and retention is considerably higher at non-government schools (Guy, 2003). Apparent Retention Rates in different states/territories are dependent upon local conditions. These conditions are dictated by the economic environment, labour market opportunities and the political agendas under which each secondary school system operates. Retention rates fluctuate despite initiatives from state/territory governments to encourage students to remain at school until completion of Year 12.

## School Statistics

Under Australia's constitution, eSecondary education is one of the responsibilities of state and territory governments, but whereas the Commonwealth assumed the majority financial responsibility for higher education many years ago, secondary education remains predominantly a state government responsibility ${ }_{\text {E }}$. Australia has a single higher education system, but eight different secondary school systems. The absence of common nomenclature and reporting standards does nothing to facilitate comparisons between states/territories. Statutory boards in each state/territory are responsible for the composition and structure of Year 12, and they oversee the development and accreditation of courses of study, assessment and the issuing of qualifications.

DEST has overall responsibility for gathering information from the various state/territory authorities, via its Schools Group, operating through several state and territory authorities. The Schools Group was the source of the statistics Year 12 subject enrolment statistics in this chapter.
The Department of Education, Training and Youth Affairs (DETYA) via its School Division has overall responsibility for gathering information from the various state and territory authorities. The School Division maintains a school database which provides the information reported in the National Report on Schooling in Australia (Ministerial Council on Education, Employment, Training and Youth Affairs).

The analysis of school enrolments undertaken for this study relate to subject enrolments in Key Learning Areas, and particular in Science and Mathematics. The adequacy of such data depends on the reliability of the information maintained centrally, and how they-they_are aggregated.
-. However, there are discrepancies in published figures between the total number of enrolments for the Science KLA, and the total number obtained by aggregating all enrolments by Science subjects.

The analysis of subject enrolments is based on raw counts of students enrolled in subjects. However, this presents a potential problem, which can be explained by a brief comparison of school statistics with higher education statistics. In higher education, university subjects are 'weighted', according to the proportion of a full time student's workload represented by each subject. Under the university methodology, a university student enrolled in a normal full time course year is defined as one 'equivalent full time student unit'. im-If the normal year's work in a course comprised four subjects of equal- 'size', 'size' each wouldwill generate $25 \%$ of the student's 'student load' for each of those subjects. A part time student, doing only two of those subjects would generate 0.5 'equivalent full time student unit'. Another student enrolled in five subjects of equal weight in satisfaction of a normal full time work load in a different course would generate only $20 \%$ of her/his 'load' in each of those subjects.

The school system is rather less systematic in the way it reports. By reporting raw counts of school subjects which have not been weighted, apparent subject enrolments can artificially
increase for instance, if a subject offered in one calendar year is split into two subjects offered in the next. Secondary school data could certainly be greatly improved by a consideration of alsomoving to a system in which enrolments are reported in 'equivalent full time' terms. Nothing would be lost, but much could be gained by doing so, and data collected from different states/territories would be available for comparison and aggregation into obvious and meaningful national figures.

The successful completion of Year 12 or otherwise shapes students' immediate access to further education at university, or access to training programs or to employment. The range of subjects students undertake in the final two years of secondary school often dictates the pathways available to them.

## Enrolments by Key Learning Area

'Key Learning Areas' (KLAs) are groupings of subjects within broad categories. The use of the Key Learning Area structure was established a number of years ago within the context of Australia's common and agreed national goals for schooling. Since then each state and territory has worked on programs to develop curriculum statements and profiles for each learning area. For the school years 7 to 12, eight KLAs have been established:

- Creative and Performing Arts;
- English;
- Health and Physical Education, which includes subjects such as personal development;
- Languages Other Than English;
- Mathematics;
- Science, which covers the subject areas in pof Physical Sciences-_and bBiological and Other other Sciencessciences, and from 1991, psychology;
- Society and Environment, which covers the subject areas of Humanities and Social Sciences and Economics and Business; and
- Technology, which covers the subject areas of Computer Studies, Home Science, Technical Studies and Agriculture.

In 1986, there were 128,112 students enrolled in Year 12, and they generated 598,327 subject enrolments in tertiary-accredited subjects. By 1997, there were 172,772 students, generating 868,037 enrolments, and 900,776 subject enrolments in 2002. This meant that during that period there was an increase of $51 \%$ in the student population and an increase of $57 \%$ in the total number of subject enrolments. The uncertainty inherent in analysing subject enrolment data should again be emphasised.

The foci of this study are Science and Mathematics, but subject enrolments in other KLAs are considered first, for purposes of completeness and comparison.

Table 71 summarises subject enrolments from 1986 to 2002.
Table 71 Subject Enrolments by Key Learning Area 1986-2002

| KLA | $\mathbf{1 9 8 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 8 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 9}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| English | 114650 | 123977 | 168273 | 164328 | 167381 | 170544 | 180276 | 182758 |
| Mathematics | 104199 | 112914 | 156903 | 152794 | 155722 | 162488 | 171185 | 173330 |
| Society \& Environment | 165824 | 188298 | 196294 | 187340 | 191195 | 202180 | 191533 | 194303 |
| Science | 129507 | 136977 | 150223 | 143326 | 144342 | 146602 | 143585 | 142923 |
| Arts | 28941 | 32532 | 61391 | 60944 | 63980 | 69653 | 73276 | 75322 |
| LOTE* | 15966 | 18122 | 24781 | 23808 | 24051 | 24562 | 26102 | 26143 |
| Technology | 28861 | 31126 | 71629 | 70643 | 73925 | 84764 | 96367 | 96797 |
| Health \& Physical Ed. | 8532 | 10069 | 38543 | 37120 | 37596 | 39983 | 45142 | 47832 |


| TOTAL | 598327 | 655491 | 868037 | 840303 | 858192 | 900776 | 927466 | 939408 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| \% Mathematics | $17.4 \%$ | $17.2 \%$ | $18.1 \%$ | $18.2 \%$ | $18.1 \%$ | $18.0 \%$ | $18.5 \%$ | $18.5 \%$ |
| \% Science | $21.6 \%$ | $20.9 \%$ | $17.3 \%$ | $17.1 \%$ | $16.8 \%$ | $16.3 \%$ | $15.5 \%$ | $15.2 \%$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Year 12 Enrolments | 128112 | 142107 | 172772 | 177234 | 182498 | 185819 | 188110 | 193672 |
| Source: DEST Schools Group; ABS Schools 4221.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

On the basis of these figures, most KLAs have increased in size over the past 15 years, but Society \& Environment and Science had fewer enrolments in 2002 than they had in earlier years. In the case of Science, on the basis of subject enrolments, it was smaller by several thousand enrolments in 2002 compared with 1997.

## Key Learning Areas - Mathematics \& Science ${ }^{2}$

Data analysed for this section of the report were obtained from the Schools Group, DEST, and the focus was on tertiary accredited subjects or studies accepted for entrance to tertiary education. The aim was to analyse the information from a national perspective, rather than on the basis of individual states/territories.

Official concern about participation in Science, Mathematics and Technology was expressed in the Dawkins White Paper (1988): ‘Achieving improved rates of transfer to technologybased courses in particular will require increased participation in mathematics and Science at the secondary level. The Government is concerned that the proportion of Year 12 students, particularly girls, currently taking such subjects remains low' (Dawkins, 1988: 17).

## - Mathematics Key Learning Area

The number of Year 12 enrolments in the key learning area of Mathematics increased from 104,199 in 1986 to 173,330 in 2002.

The names of subjects in the Mathematics KLA do not provide any indication of their content, in contrast with subject areas in the Science KLA. For example, the subject options in Queensland are Mathematics A, Mathematics B and Mathematics C, whilst in Victoria they are Further Mathematics, Mathematical Methods and Specialist Mathematics. Curriculum changes and variations between states and territories make the distinction between 'hard' and 'soft' Mathematics more difficult to define.

## - Science Key Learning Area

Table 71 above showed that the number of enrolments in Science increased by 16\%, from 129,507 in 1986 to 150,223 in 1997, but declined continuously to 142,923 in 2002.

[^1]There are data discrepancies between KLA-based data from the National Report on Schooling in Australia on the one hand and DETYA's Schools Division data- on the other for years 1992 to 1995. For the years 1991, 1996 and 1997, published figures matched. The table below illustrates this point.


## Drilling Down: Science in More Detail

Table 6-72 examines the subject streams within the Science KLA in more detail. With the exception of Psychology, there were many fewer subject enrolments in 2002 than there had been in 1992, the numerical high point. The assumption made here is that the distribution of subject enrolments in 1992 was the same as in other years. Did students enrol in more subjects in satisfaction of a Year 12 than subsequently?

As another indicator of the absence of 'system', it needs to be pointed out that the apparent increase between 1996 and 1997 is almost certainly illusory. It was noted in Trends that Science subject enrolments in that territory increased from 3,332 to 6,516 (Dobson \& Calderon 1999, Appendix 2, ACT). Statistics received recently from DEST indicate that the number declined to a more typical 3,405 subject enrolments in 1998. However, current DEST statistics continue to show this aberration in 1997, which saw anomalous increases of 955 in Biology, about 1740 in Physics and 70 in Geology. These increases represented three-fold growth in Physics, and a doubling in Chemistry and Geology.

Table 6-72 Science Enrolments by Subject Stream 1992-2002

|  | 1992 | 1994 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Number |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Biology | 68428 | 55673 | 52229 | 52835 | 50948 | 51819 | 52369 | 49453 | 49605 |
| Chemistry | 43594 | 36894 | 35466 | 35821 | 34225 | 34259 | 35130 | 33554 | 33105 |
| Geology | 2474 | 1624 | 1164 | 1046 | 992 | 1000 | 945 | 1910 | 1834 |
| Physics | 40464 | 32595 | 31769 | 33911 | 31180 | 31128 | 31372 | 31629 | 31128 |
| Psychology | 9462 | 11257 | 11922 | 13082 | 13001 | 13446 | 13828 | 14670 | 15037 |
| Science - Other | 15832 | 15476 | 14108 | 13528 | 12980 | 12690 | 12958 | 12369 | 12214 |
| Total | 181331 | 153631 | 146658 | 150223 | 143326 | 144342 | 146602 | 143585 | 142923 |
| Per Cent |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Biology | 37.7\% | 36.2\% | 35.6\% | 35.2\% | 35.5\% | 35.9\% | 35.7\% | 34.4\% | 34.7\% |
| Chemistry | 24.0\% | 24.0\% | 24.2\% | 23.8\% | 23.9\% | 23.7\% | 24.0\% | 23.4\% | 23.2\% |
| Geology | 1.4\% | 1.1\% | 0.8\% | 0.7\% | 0.7\% | 0.7\% | 0.6\% | 1.3\% | 1.3\% |
| Physics | 22.3\% | 21.2\% | 21.7\% | 22.6\% | 21.8\% | 21.6\% | 21.4\% | 22.0\% | 21.8\% |
| Psychology | 5.2\% | 7.3\% | 8.1\% | 8.7\% | 9.1\% | 9.3\% | 9.4\% | 10.2\% | 10.5\% |
| Science - Other | 8.7\% | 10.1\% | 9.6\% | 9.0\% | 9.1\% | 8.8\% | 8.8\% | 8.6\% | 8.5\% |
| Total | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |
| Change |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Biology |  | -12755 | -3444 | 606 | -1887 | 871 | 550 | -2916 | 152 |
| Chemistry |  | -6700 | -1428 | 355 | -1596 | 34 | 871 | -1576 | -449 |
| Geology |  | -850 | -460 | -118 | -54 | 8 | -55 | 965 | -76 |
| Physics |  | -7869 | -826 | 2142 | -2731 | -52 | 244 | 257 | -501 |
| Psychology |  | 1795 | 665 | 1160 | -81 | 445 | 382 | 842 | 367 |
| Science - Other |  | -356 | -1368 | -580 | -548 | -290 | 268 | -589 | -155 |
| Total |  | -27700 | -6973 | 3565 | -6897 | 1016 | 2260 | -3017 | -662 |

Source: DEST Schools Group
Comparing 1992 with 2002, it can be seen that the distribution within Science has changed over time. While Psychology as increased its share of Science enrolments, from $5.2 \%$ to $10.5 \%$, Biology, Chemistry and Physics have each decreased their share (by respectively $3.0 \%, 0.8 \%$ and $0.5 \%)$.

These patterns are also demonstrated in Figure 13, which shows the four largest groupings within the Science KLA.


Figure 13 Year 12 Subject Enrolments 1992-2002

Science subject enrolment patterns are different in different States/Territories, and are summarised in Table 73.

Table 6-73 Science Enrolments by State/Territory 1992-2002

|  | 1992 | 1994 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Number |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ACT | 4238 | 3887 | 3332 | 6516 | 3405 | 3218 | 3160 | 3019 | 3027 |
| New South Wales | 54414 | 46934 | 42926 | 40591 | 39916 | 40036 | 38965 | 37670 | 36352 |
| Northern Territory | 855 | 765 | 839 | 696 | 624 | 700 | 670 | 673 | 659 |
| Queensland | 39324 | 31941 | 34252 | 35254 | 33179 | 34394 | 38501 | 36874 | 37028 |
| South Australia | 14521 | 11774 | 9832 | 10227 | 10023 | 9870 | 9707 | 9415 | 8818 |
| Tasmania | 4276 | 3026 | 1877 | 2674 | 2799 | 2735 | 2525 | 2823 | 2712 |
| Victoria | 44738 | 38558 | 38857 | 39873 | 38828 | 39102 | 38845 | 39336 | 40458 |
| Western Australia | 18965 | 16746 | 14743 | 14392 | 14552 | 14287 | 14229 | 13775 | 13869 |
| Australia | 181331 | 153631 | 146658 | 150223 | 143326 | 144342 | 146602 | 143585 | 142923 |
| Change over Previous Year |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ACT | -351 | -555 | 3184 | -3111 | -187 | -58 | -141 | 8 |  |
| New South Wales |  | -7480 | -4008 | -2335 | -675 | 120 | -1071 | -1295 | -1318 |


| Northern Territory | -90 | 74 | -143 | -72 | 76 | -30 | 3 | -14 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Queensland | -7383 | 2311 | 1002 | -2075 | 1215 | 4107 | -1627 | 154 |
| South Australia | -2747 | -1942 | 395 | -204 | -153 | -163 | -292 | -597 |
| Tasmania | -1250 | -1149 | 797 | 125 | -64 | -210 | 298 | -111 |
| Victoria | -6180 | 299 | 1016 | -1045 | 274 | -257 | 491 | 1122 |
| Western Australia | -2219 | -2003 | -351 | 160 | -265 | -58 | -454 | 94 |
| Australia | -27700 | -6973 | 3565 | -6897 | 1016 | 2260 | -3017 | -662 |

Source: DETYA Schools Division.

Figures for the ACT are clearly out of line with those in the rest of the country, with an apparent increase of $54 \%$ in Science enrolments between 1992 and 1997, and a subsequent decline of $115 \%$ between 1997 and 2002. Table 71 is a summary which records all Year 12 Science subject enrolments by state/territory from 1992 to 2002. Despite these difficulties, Table 73 suggests a fairly general decline in Science subject enrolments between 1992 and 2002 in all states and territories, ranging from a low of $-9.6 \%$ in Victoria, to $-39.3 \%$ in South Australia.

What have all the statistics in this section told us? One thing is that tIn the first instance, they show that it is difficult to undertake consistent analysis of school statistics. The apparent lack of a national approach to data collection and reporting means that it is virtually impossible to measure preference changes at school during the last decade. No doubt thisThis might explains the relative dearth of published research on schools at a national level. No doubt there are experts within each state/territory jurisdiction, but few able to compare data across states/territories.

So far as Science is concerned, these statistics suggest a decline in senior school Science, which must go at least part of the way to explaining the decline in the fortunes of university Science. In the case of Mathematics, there has been an increase in Year 12 enrolments. However, it is possible that that growth has come about by students enrolling in terminal mathematics subjects, successful completion of which would not prepare them for university mathematics.

## 11. Conclusion

Science at the Crossroads, one regrets to say, shows that the previously noted decline in Science between 1989 and 1997 has continued into the new century. The downward trend in the teaching of many areas of traditional Science has now been with us for over a decade. In terms of the years selected for this study, 1993 was the zenith for Chemistry, Earth Sciences, Mathematics and Pysics. Behavioural and Biological Sciences have grown considerably, but both at rates below the system-wide pattern of growth (Table 6, above). Perhaps Information Technology had become the saviour for deans of Science faculties, but the labour market downturn has had a knock-on effect in Information Technology course enrolments (Table 25).

Looking more narrowly at students enrolled in Science courses, Table 52 showed that apart from the biological sciences, the greatest growth has been in non-Science/non-Information Technology subject disciplines. The proportion of non-Science/non-Information Technology student load in Science students' working year has increased from $16.7 \%$ in 1989, to $25.6 \%$ in 2002, having risen both absolutely and proportionately in each year of observation. For Science students, their overall interest in mathematics and physics has been in decline since 1993, and in earth sciences and chemistry, the rot set in 1997. Science students' engagement with the behavioural sciences has also dropped since 1997, but on the basis of 2001/2002 figures, perhaps it is growing again. Biological Science and Other Sciences both had their best year in 2002.

Declines in 'hard' Science at university are strongly correlated with what has happened and is still happening in secondary education. Analysis of Year 12 subject enrolments in Science indicate that the decline noted in Trends have continued.

Although education (all levels) is a State/Territory responsibility under the Australian Constitution, only at the university level is there any consistency in reporting. TAFE data and secondary school data lack a consistent national system for data reporting, and it is extremely difficult to compare and contrast patterns in individual states. Where data are available, the absence of a measure equivalent to 'student load' means that comparisons within and between institutions are difficult to make. Likewise it is difficult to obtain university entrance data from across the states. Some university entry authorities publish useful and useable information, but it is difficult to use these data to make comparisons between states.

## References

Australian Academy of Science (2003) Policy Statement on research and innovation in Australia. Canberra. Accessed on 25 September 2003 at http://www.Science.org.au

Australian Bureau of Statistics (ABS) (2001) Field of Education Correspondence Tables. Use http://www.abs.gov.au; Search 'FOSCHEC'

Aungles, Phil, Buchanan, Ian, Karmel Tom, and MacLachlan, Maureen (2002). HECS and Opportunities in Higher Education. DEST. Canberra.

Crean, Simon \& Macklin, Jenny (2003) Aim Higher: Learning, Training and Better Jobs for More Australians. http://www.alp.com

Dawkins, J (1987) Higher Education: A Policy Discussion Paper. (The Green Paper) AGPS Canberra.

Dawkins, J (1988) Higher Education: A Policy Statement (The White Paper) AGPS Canberra.
DEST (Department of Education, Science and Training) (2003) Australia's Teachers: Australia's Future - Advancing Innovation, Science, Technology and Mathematics AGPS Canberra. Accessed 19 October 2003 at http://www.DEST.gov.au

Dobson Ian R \& Calderon Angel J (1999) Trends In Science Education: Learning, Teaching and Outcomes 1989-1997. ACDS.

Nelson (2003) Our Universities: Backing Australia's Future. http://www.dest.gov.au

## Data Sources

Statistical data were obtained from two Groups within the Department of Education, Science and Training: the Higher Education Group, and the Schools Group, and from the Australian Bureau of Statistics. Tabulations on university enrolments and student load were created using customised aggregated data sets. Statistical material on Course Completions was obtained from standard aggregated set 'UPAG' for the years in question.

## Appendix 1: Higher Education Statistics - How do they work? ${ }^{3}$

The Commonwealth Tertiary Education Commission (CTEC) introduced a uniform data collection methodology in the late 1980s for both halves of the then binary system of higher education. Universities are required to use this methodology to supply information to the government by way of several series of unit record files. The system has been amended, and the collection software upgraded several times since the first collections were taken. CTEC was decommissioned in the late 1980s, and elements of its role absorbed into the (then) Department of Employment, Education and Training. Data collection is compulsory, and is supported by provisions in the Higher Education Funding Act (HEFA).

The higher education system's data integrity relies on universities adhering strictly to the definitions contained in a data element dictionary, which provides assistance in understanding the scope of what has to be collected. Data elements defined for the student collection include matters relating to the students themselves, such as sex, date of birth, permanent and semester residence information (collected in the form of postcodes or overseas country codes), previous scholastic background information, and background information on country of birth, year of arrival in Australia, language spoken at Home, and/or Indigeneity. This information is provided to universities by students at time of enrolment. Another set of information on students is generated by universities: students’ basis of admission, enrolment type (full time, part time or external), and their liability for, or exemption from paying Higher Education Contribution Scheme (HECS) fees. Researchers can derive additional information from the material universities supply, for instance, by linking postcodes into indicators of location (Rural, Isolated or Urban), and socioeconomic status (High, Middle or Low). These latter two pieces of information are derived by using the Australian Bureau of Statistics’ 'EdOcc' Index, which is based on information collected in the quinquennial Census of Population \& Housing.

Still more information is provided by universities on the level, duration and name of the courses they offer, the subjects taught in those courses, and the teaching departments which teach those subjects. Universities link their courses to Fields of Education (from 2001; to Fields of Study in earlier years), their subjects to Fields of Education (from 2001; to Discipline Groups in earlier years), and their teaching departments to Academic Organisational Units (AOUs). Aggregated files of higher education data provide the opportunity for analysts to permutate and combine the various data elements to describe many aspects of the student body.

Changes to the scope of a data collection present difficulties for the analyst. Two fundamental changes have occurred since Trends was written in 1999.

The first change relates to the scope of counting enrolments used by DEST. In a sense, there are three ways students might be counted in 2002, two of which are used by DEST in its published statistics.
The 'whole of year' approach as applied to 2002 statistics counts students enrolled at any time between 1 September 2001 and 31 August 2002, and student load generated by them over this period. This methodology produces a 2002 enrolment total of about 896,000.
The 'first half of year' approach as applied to 2002 statistics counts students enrolled at any time between 1 September 2001 and 31 march 2002, and student load generated by them over this period. This methodology produces a 2002 enrolment total of about 795,000.

[^2]To use either of these total enrolment figures would mean that it was impossible to observe enrolment changes over time consistently. Therefore, the original methodology was used for this study. The original methodology produced an enrolment for 2002 of just under 751,000. It is this figure which would permit time series analysis to match figures in tables produced for Trends and the DEST statistical publications produced up until 2001. For a study such as this, where one of the key issues is change over time, it was important to retain the original census-based methodology. In future, comparisons over time, which include years prior to 2001 will be very much more difficult.

In future, comparisons over time will be very much more difficult, if they are to include years prior to 2001. Only with great effort will students and researchers be able to plot comparative change in the higher education sector.

The second change relates to the classification of courses and subjects. In summary, before 2001, courses were coded to a Field of Study classification, and subjects to a Discipline Group classification. From 2001, both courses and subjects are coded to a single Field of Education classification. The changes which occurred from 2001 are discussed in detail below.

The terms 'course' and 'subject' are used in this study, and it is important that readers understand how these are defined.

Definition of 'Course’
For purposes of providing certain statistical information, universities are required to link the courses they teach into generic categories, called variously "Fields of Study" (until 2001), and "Fields of Education" (since 2001), based on the likeness of the content and vocational orientation of those courses. Most analysis and reporting of the distribution of enrolments in courses is done according to Broad Fields of Study, or Broad Fields of Education, which are aggregations to the first two digits of the respective classifications.

A 'course' can be an award course, a non-award course, an enabling course, or a crossinstitution program undertaken at a higher education institution. An award course is a program of study formally approved/accredited by the institution or any other relevant accreditation authority and which leads to an academic award granted by the institution or which qualifies a student to enter a course at a level higher than a bachelor's degree. Examples of 'courses' are BSc, MSc or PhD, but actual usage is dependent on universities. For example,

University A might offer a single BSc into which it enrols all students progressing towards meeting the university's regulations for the award. The students enrolled in the BSc could be undertaking a range of subjects of prescribed levels in order to meet university regulations. One student might therefore specialise in mathematics and statistics, and another in chemistry. This was the norm at 'traditional' universities pre-Dawkins.

University B, on the other hand, might use 'course' in a rather more specific way, and could therefore offer a wide range of undergraduate Science degrees which are separately defined to reflect the student's specialisations: BSc (Mathematics), BSc (Chemistry), BSc (Earth Sciences), and so on. Whereas University A would report ALL of its BSc students as being in a course identified by a single code, University B would report its Science students in courses identified by a range of unique codes.

Another variation in university reporting can arise from a situation in which some universities provide 'course' information in their annual reporting to DEST which concatenates a 'course', such as BSc with additional 'stream' or 'major' information which provides more
specific advice as to what students are actually undertaking. Universities following this procedure might therefore have linked BSc students taking say, a Physics major to a 'course' identified by Field of Study ‘090505 Physics’ (or Field of Education '010301 Physics’ under the new classification). These factors all lead to a situation which means that longitudinal 'course' information cannot be reliably plotted below the 'Broad Field of Study/Education' level, the first two digits of the respective classification. To establish changes in what Science students are actually studying therefore requires an examination of changes over time in the subjects they take as part of their degrees. So far as courses are concerned, fine detail in classification is more relevant and helpful when analysing postgraduate enrolments patterns.

It was noted in Trends that despite the apparent wide range of options available for Science courses in these classifications, it needs to be noted that many university courses, particularly at the undergraduate level, are generalist degrees, such as the BSc. Although things have changed considerably in the post-Dawkins Reforms years, in the past many 'traditional' universities offered only a limited number of courses, and the practice of having a large number of 'courses' was more prevalent in the pre-Dawkins college sector. In fact, many universities have offered specifically branded computer Science degrees for only a few years. Therefore, in recent years most universities have expanded the apparent range of courses offered, without any fundamental increase in the range of subject options available to their students.

Definition of 'Subject'

Students enrol in subjects as components of their university courses. These subjects are 'weighted' according to the proportion each represents of a year's work. For instance, in the case of a university course for which a year's work comprises four subjects of equal size, each subject would be weighted at ' 0.250 ', a full year's load in a standard course being defined as '1.000' Equivalent Full Time Student Unit (EFTSU). These 'subject weights' are critical for a number of reasons, but not the least because they provide the basis for meeting DEST targets and university funding, and for the calculation of students' liability to pay the Higher Education Contribution Scheme (HECS) (for any student not exempted from the payment of HECS).

As was the case for 'courses', universities might use different terminology. For example,
University A might enrol its students in 'subjects’ such as Chemistry 1a, Mathematics 3 or | Physics 4 (Hons.Hons).

University B might use the term 'unit' rather than 'subject' to describe an arrangement which is otherwise identical to University A's.

University C might organize its affairs differently, for example by enrolling its BSc students in a 'subject' First Year Chemistry, which comprises two units, Organic Chemistry and Inorganic Chemistry. These variations of usage are reflections of administrative arrangements within universities.

Subjects with a likeness in terms of their subject matter are classified and reported by universities according to generic categories. Prior to 2001, subjects were linked to Discipline Groups which were aggregated into 11 Branches of Learning. Since 2001, subjects have been classified into 'Fields of Education', using the same classification as the one used for courses.

Analysis in this report focuses on the Discipline Groups/Fields of Education from the Science and Information Technology areas, plus Behavioural Sciences, which is a discipline categorised within what is now described as Field of Education 09 Society and Culture.

Subjects are coded to discipline groups/ fields of education without regard to the type of department (Academic Organizational Unit, or AOU) responsible for the subject being taught. For example, a subject "mathematics for engineers" might be taught by an Engineering AOU and a subject "pure mathematics" by a Mathematics AOU. Nonetheless, both subjects should correctly be coded to the Mathematics Discipline Group (pre 2001) or Field of Education (2001+). Were the subject "mathematics for engineers" to be taught by the Mathematics AOU, or the "pure mathematics" subject by the Engineering AOU, both would still be coded to a Discipline Group/Field of Education related to "Mathematics".

## Classification of Course Completions

Another annual requirement is the provision by universities of a student-by-student 'Past Course Completions’ file. Until 2001, Course Completions were also reported according to the Field of Study classification, and since 2001, according to the Field of Education classification.

## A Note on Temporal Consistency

In addition to the fundamental changes mentioned already, there have been other changes over the years which affect temporal consistency.

Combined course enrolments. Prior to 1997, the Commonwealth Government enrolment collection methodology allowed for each course to be linked to a single field of study only. (It is now possible to allocate two fields of study to a course). For instance, published figures for 1997 indicate 103,701 enrolments in Broad Field of Study Science, an increase of almost 12,000 over the figure reported for $1996(91,986)$. Counting Science enrolments in 1997 according to the pre-1997 methodology generates 95,861 enrolments, so although the number of Science students increased between 1996 and 1997, the increase was fewer than 4,000, not nearly 12,000 suggested by the figures. It is not possible to amend pre-1997 figures in this instance, as only one field of study was linked to each course.

Course Levels/ new Course Levels. 'Bachelor’s postgraduate' is a term formerly used to describe bachelor-level courses which nonetheless had a minimum entry requirement of a bachelor degree. Until 1994, these courses were routinely linked to the 'Other Postgraduate’ group of courses. Since that time, which coincided with a change in funding arrangements, they were redesignated 'bachelor's graduate entry' and reported along with undergraduate bachelor enrolment statistics. In this study, students enrolled in these courses are reported as 'bachelor' in all years. This is not really an issue, as typically there have been few enrolments for Science at this level. The course level 'doctorate by coursework' was first reported in 1994. Prior to that, all higher doctorates were reported as 'research'. In 2001 and 2002, no Science enrolments were reported by universities as 'doctorate by research'

Overseas Students. From time to time, DEST has changed the definition of 'overseas student'. DEST Data Element Dictionaries have had a consistent definition, but their own publications have not always reported statistics according to that definition. (From time to time, New Zealand citizens have been included as 'overseas' students). In this study, the current definition of 'overseas student' has been used throughout, and it is the one now reported in DEST publications, and New Zealanders are NOT counted as overseas students.

Appendix 2 provides a glossary of terms used in the report. Many of these have been taken verbatim from DEST's Data Element Dictionary.

## Course/Subject Classification Changes from 2001

A new system of classification of university courses and subjects was instituted from 2001. It reflected the change from the 'Field of Study Classification of Higher Education Courses’ (FOSCHEC), and Branches of Learning/Discipline classifications to the 'Australian Standard Classification of Education' (ASCED Fields of Education).

Courses

Until 2001, universities classified and reported their courses by linking them to a six-digit Field of Study (FoS). In this classification, the first two digits identified the Broad FoS. Digits three and four identified a subset Major FoS, and the last two digits the Minor FoS. From 2001, the FoS classification was changed to Field of Education (FoE).

Figure A shows old and new classifications for courses:
Figure A
Fields of Study and Fields of Education (Top Level)
Broad Fields of Study (FoS) Broad Fields of Education (FoE) 2001 +

Pre 2001

| 01 Agriculture/Animal Husbandry | 01 Natural \& Physical Sciences |
| :--- | :--- |
| 02Architecture/Building | 02Information Technology |
| 03Arts/Humanities/Social Studies | 03Engineering \& Related Technologies |
| 04Business/Administration/Economics | 04Architecture/Building |
| 05Education | 05Agriculture/Environmental\& Related Studies |
| 06Engineering/Surveying | 06 Health |
| 07 Health | 07Education |
| 08Law/Legal Studies | 08Management \& Commerce |
| 09Science | 09Society \& Culture |
| 10Veterinary Science | 10Creative Arts |
|  | 11Food/Hospitality/Personal Services |
|  | 12Mixed Field Programs |

Source: Pre 2001: CTEC Field of Study Classification of Higher Education Courses. AGPS, April 1986: 6.
2001+: ABS Appendices 6 \& 7 Obtained in August 2003 from http://www.abs.gov.au
A full list of correspondence between Fields of StudyDiscipline Groups and Fields of Education appear at the end of this Appendix.

At the top level, the principal unambiguous changes and mapping between the two classifications are as follows:

Most of FoS 01 Agriculture \& Animal Husbandry has become FoE 05 Agriculture \& Environmental Studies;
FoS 02 Architecture \& Building has become FoE 04 Architecture \& Building;
FoS 03 Arts, Humanities \& Social Studies has become either FoE 09 Society \& Culture or FoE 10 Creative Arts;
FoS 04 Business, Administration \& Economics: Business \& Administration now form FoE 08 Management and Commerce, but Economics has become a subset of FoE 09 Society \& Culture;
Most of FoS 05 Education has become FoE 07 Education;
FoS 06 Engineering \& Surveying has become FoE 03 Engineering \& Related Technologies; Most of FoS 07 Health has become FoE 06 Health;
FoS 08 Law \& Legal Studies is now part of FoE 09 Society \& Culture;
FoS 10 Veterinary Science has become a subset of FoE 06 Health;
FoE 11 Food, Hospitality \& Personal Services is new, and comprises (ambiguously) several former FoS categories, from Business, Health and Science
FoE 12 Mixed Field Programs has no correspondence with the FoS classification.

FoS 09 Science has been split between FoE 01 Natural \& Physical Science and FoE 02 Information Technology.

There are also many ambiguous changes meaning that pre-2001 courses might be linked to more than one Field of Education, but these will only dealt with insofar as they relate to Science.

## A Closer look at Science Courses

Most of the mapping between Fields of Study and Education need not concern us here, but Science-related fields must be looked at more closely.

A full listing of the correspondence between the old and new classifications follows as part of this Appendix. The (apparently) unambiguous changes in Science are as follows.
Added:
FoS 09 Science has been split between FoE 01 Natural \& Physical Sciences and FoE 02 Information Technology.
The new FoE 01 Natural \& Physical Science has unambiguously added the following former FoSs:
FoS 010204 Soil Sciences, formerly in FoS 01 Agriculture \& Animal Husbandry
FoS 070405 Medical Technology, formerly in FoS 07 Health
FoS 070501 Medical Science, formerly in FoS 07 Health

Removed:
FoS 0902xx Computer Science, Information Systems was a discrete subset of FoS 09 Science, and these courses are now classified as FoE 02 Information Technology.
FoS 090309 Human Movement Science/ Sports Science is now indicated as FoE 069903
Human Movement (in FoE 06 Health)
FoS 090308 Home Economics is now indicated as FoE 099901 Family \& Consumer Studies (in FoE 09 Society \& Culture)
FoS 090504 Nautical Science now FoE 031705 Nautical Science (in FoE 03 Engineering \& Related Technologies).

Certain other mapping between the old and the new is ambiguous, because some courses formerly classified as FoS 09 Science can continue to be classified as 'Science’ under its new title of FoE 01 Natural \& Physical Sciences, but could in certain circumstances be defined as falling within other Fields of Education: These are:

FoS 030204 Geography can in certain circumstances be classified as FoE 010799 Earth Sciences n.e.c., or FoE 090309 Human Geography
FoS 010206 Viticulture \& Oenology can in certain circumstances be classified as FoE 019905 Food Science \& Biotechnology, or FoE 050303 Viticulture.

The new FoE classification has ambiguously removed the following former Science FoSs to other FoEs

FoS 090501 Physical Science - General could in certain circumstances FoE 030505 Aircraft Operation or FoE 090507 Air Traffic Control;
FoS 090306 Environmental Science can now be shown as FoE 050999 Environmental Studies n.e.c.;

FoS 090404 Statistics \& Operations Research can now be shown as FoE 091903 Econometrics;
FoS 090307 Food Science \& Technology can now be shown as FoE 030307 Food Processing Technology, or within FoE 11 Food/Hospitality/Personal Services;

It is necessary to accept that for the purposes of reporting and in published statistics there has been a re-definition of 'Science', because the former FoS 09 Science does not exactly match the sum of FoE 01 Natural \& Physical Science and FoE 02 Information Technology. However, it is necessary to maintain some link back to the aggregations and to the work undertaken for Trends. The classification of courses into Fields of Study or Education is somewhat irrelevant to deans, because it has no real impact on university operations. For instance, just because DEST has decided that Human Movement Studies/Science courses should in future be classified within the FoE 06 Health does not mean that universities will as a consequence transfer their Human Movement Studies Department from the Faculty of Science to the Faculty of Health Studies. However, it is important to consider other factors, in particular that DEST's published statistics only report the distribution of courses according to Fields of Education. Pains have been taken therefore, to link the former FoS and current FoE classifications in an explicable way.

In producing tables for this study, a set of decisions had to be taken, to ensure that the study could make genuine comparisons over time.

The first decision was to see if historical figures should in any way amended, in light of identifiable results of mis-matches in the classifications:

Course enrolments in the following three Fields of Study which until 2001 fell outside FoS 09 Science have been assumed to have been included within Science, back to 1989: FoS 010204 Soil Science, designated as FoS 01 Agriculture/Animal Husbandry prior to 2001; FoS 070405 Medical Technology and FoS 070501 Medical Science, designated as FoS 07 Health prior to 2001.

Enrolments for these three FoSs have therefore been added to historical figures for Science and reported in Trends. The rationale for this decision is that in the case of Soil Science and Medical Science, the descriptions are unchanged between the old and new classifications. In the case of Medical Technology, in the new classification it has been specifically redesignated 'Medical Science'. Enrolment numbers in the pre-2001 Health fields identified are quite large. In the case of 'Medical Science' one is conscious of the fact that at some universities (Melbourne in the 1980s, for instance) certain MB,BS students were permitted to take a year off from those studies to undertake a one year BMedSc degree. Such students continued to be under the Faculty of Medicine. In this case, therefore, perhaps the re-invented Science enrolment numbers will overstate the real number of 'Science' students in years 1989-1997.

The following fields of study which were linked to FoS 09 Science prior to 2001, but have now moved to other FoES under the new classification, have not had enrolments reallocated for years 1989-1997. These are:
FoS 090308 Home Economics, now included under FoE 09 Society \& Culture; FoS 090504 Nautical Science, now identified as FoE 03 Engineering \& Related Technologies.

In neither case are numbers large, and in neither case is the new designation anything like the former FoS designation. In the case of Home Economics, one wonders how it came to have a 'Science' classification in the first place. Perhaps it was something to do with the euphemism 'domestic SCIENCE'. Nautical Science has become 'Marine Craft Operation', a Field which had few enrolments in years 1989-1997, no enrolments in 2001, but had 312 in 2002.

The more difficult cases involve

- FoS 090309 Human Movement Science/ Sports Science, classified from 2001 as FoE 069903 Human Movement, within FoE 06 Health;
- FoS 090306 Environmental Science, which from 2001 is to be shown within FoE 05 Agriculture, Environmental \& Related Studies.

Enrolments in these two areas are substantial, and the decision has been taken to continue to describe them within 'Science' in order to maintain a link between the current study and previous study undertaken on behalf of the Australian Council of Deans of Science.

In the case of Human Movement /Sports Science (old designation), and Human Movement (new designation), the mapping between the old and new classification seems clear; it is just that these courses have been moved from FoS 09 Science to FoE 07 Health. Despite DEST having moved such courses from FoS 09 Science to FoE 07 Health, it is likely that neither the courses, nor their administration within universities have changed. Therefore, for years 2001 and 2002, these courses have been enumerated as though they had continued to be designated as 'Science'.

The last problem is FoS 090306/FoE 050999, the codes used to describe Environmental Science/Studies before, and from 2001, respectively. According to the Australian Bureau of Statistics' Field of Education Correspondence Tables (ABS 2001), courses described as 090306 Environmental Science prior to 2001, could become either FoE 010905 Ecology and Evolution (and therefore within FoE 01 Natural \& Physical Sciences), or FoE 050999 Environmental Studies n.e.c. (within FoE 05 Agriculture, Environmental \& Related Studies) Unfortunately, there is no real correspondence between the size of enrolments before and after 2001, based on the specific instruction by the ABS. It appears many universities have coded Environmental Science courses to a generic code FoE 050900, rather than to the code designated FoE 050999 Environmental Studies n.e.c. Given this apparent ambivalence by universities, both FoEs 050900 and 050999 have been enumerated in this study as 'Science’.

In most other situations where the FoS to FoE link is ambiguous, we have to presume that universities have at all times coded their courses appropriately, both before and after the reclassification.

The remaining issue is one of nomenclature. In Trends, the analysis of 'Science' related exclusively to FoS 09 Science. In this study, the expressions 'Science' and 'Science courses' have been used to reflect the end result of 'adjusting' FoS 09 Science (for years 1989, 1993 and 1997), and FoE 01 Natural \& Physical Sciences (for years 2001 and 2002).

Because of the range of provisos and exceptions, Figure B has been prepared, as a reconciliation chart to provide a link between figures published for years 1989, 1993 and 1997 (as used unequivocally in Trends...), and the figures used for all years examined in this study. For whatever reason, there are two fewer enrolments for 1989 using current DEST Aggregated data Sets, than in 1999 when Trends was written.

Figure B: Statistics Reconciliation Chart
Total Enrolments derived from Aggregated Data Files for current Study

|  | 1989 | 1993 | 1997 | 2001 | 2002 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Enrolments from DEST data files acquired 2003: | 441074 | 575616 | 658849 | 725099 | 750940 |
| Figures reported in Trends.... | 441076 | 575617 | 658827 |  |  |
| Variation (Unaccountable changes in DEST files) | -2 | -1 | 22 |  |  |
| FoS 09 Science Enrolments reported in Trends | 60705 | 83678 | 95861 |  |  |
| Less: 'I/T' enrolments included (ie FoS 0902xx) | 13897 | 21004 | 27991 |  |  |
| Net Science reported in Trends | 46808 | 62674 | 67870 |  |  |
| FoE 01 Natural \& Physical Sciences |  |  |  | 54311 | 55917 |
| FoE 02 Information Technology |  |  |  | 56474 | 61446 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Additions to 'Science' for years 1989 - 1997: |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\quad$ Soil Sciences (from FoS 01 Agriculture) | 44 | 153 | 171 |  |  |
| $\quad$ Medical Science (from FoS 06 Health) | 1595 | 1270 | 1433 |  |  |
| $\quad$ Medical Technology(from FoS 06 Health) | 231 | 1675 | 2365 |  |  |
| Additions to 'Science' for years 2001 \& 2002 |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\quad$ Human Movement (now FoE 06 Health) |  |  |  | 4455 | 4677 |
| $\quad$ Environmental Science (now FoE 05 Agriculture) | 1870 | 3098 | 3969 | 10447 | 10791 |
| Sub Total | 48675 | 65772 | 71839 | 64758 | 66708 |
| New 'Science' figures, based on Additions: | 13897 | 21004 | 27991 | 56474 | 61446 |
| Information Technology |  |  |  |  |  |
| Science \& Information Technology | 62572 | 86776 | 99830 | 121154 | 128154 |

For this study, Science and Information Technology courses have been placed into subcategories for use in enrolments and course completions tables, as shown in Figure C. There is also one change internal to 'Science' to note: pharmacology, formerly reported in the Field of Study classification within Life Sciences has been moved in the Field of Education classification within Other Natural and Physical Sciences. Consequently it has been adjusted in enrolment and courses completion statistics to the sub group General/Other.

Details of the meaning of the codes can be gleaned from listings at the end of Appendix 1.
Figure C
Course Groupings used in tables in this study

| Science \& I/T Course | FoS Codes |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Groupings | $1989-1997$ | FoE Codes <br> $2001+$ |
| General /Other | $090101,090312,070405,070501$ | $010000,019900,019901,019905$, <br> $019907,019909,019999$ |
| Life Sciences | $090301-090399$, <br> except 090312 | $010900-010999,050900$, <br> 050999,069903 |
| Mathematical Sciences | $090401-090499$ | $010100-010199$ |
| Physical Sciences | $090501-090599,010204$ | $010300-010799$ |
| Information Technology | $090201-090299$ | $020100-029999$ |

## A Closer look at Science and Information Technology subjects

As the two pre-2001 classifications of courses and subjects have been replaced by a single Field of Education classification, Figure D shows old and new top level classifications for subjects:

Figure D
Branches of Learning and Fields of Education

| Branches of Learning Pre 2001 | Broad Fields of Education 2001 + |
| :--- | :--- |
| 01 Humanities | 01 Natural \& Physical Sciences |
| 02 Social studies | 02 Information Technology |
| 03 Education | 03 Engineering \& Related Technologies |
| 04 Sciences | 04 Architecture/Building |
| 05 Mathematics, Computing | 05 Agriculture/Environmental\& Related |
| 06 Visual/Performing Arts | 06 Health |
| 07 Engineering, Processing | 07 Education |
| 08 Health Sciences | 08 Management \& Commerce |
| 09Admin, Business, Eco, Law | 09 Society \& Culture |
| 10 Built Environment | 10 Creative Arts |
|  | 11 Food/Hospitality/Personal Services |
|  | 12 Mixed Field Programs |
| Source: | Pre 2001: DEETYA Higher Education Student Collection Technical Documentation, Appendix E |
| 2001 +: ABS Appendices 10 \& 11. Obtained in August 2003 from http://www.abs.gov.au |  |

The new Field of Education classification is a six-digit classification, in contrast with the four-digit Discipline Group classification which it replaced. In theory, therefore, it should be possible to describe subjects to a greater level of detail in future. However, the changes which affect 'Science' subjects provide considerable points of ambiguity in the mapping of old discipline groups to new fields of education. For instance, it was noted that from 2001, COURSES in soil Science were to be added to FoE 01 Natural \& Physical Science , and in this study, this change as been made retrospectively. However, SUBJECTS in soil Science were, until 2001, linked to Discipline Group 1101 Agriculture. Since many other subjects (not only soil Science subjects) were ALSO linked to Discipline Group 1101 Agriculture, one cannot therefore redistribute all of student load attributed to 1101 Agriculture in years 1989 to 1997 to the specific Field of Education 'soil Science'. The over riding assumption which must be made is that universities have always linked subjects to the appropriate discipline group (pre-2001) or field of education (2001 +).

Given that all the potential clash points for the change in classifying subjects are ambiguous, no changes have been made to pre-2001 student load data for this report.

However, there is an important change to note. Files provided by DEST for student load are different from those they supplied for the study undertaken for Trends. The methodology used by DEST in 1989, 1993 and 1997 (and therefore the figures produced in Trends) were based on the 31 March census date each year. Student load (EFTSU) represented actual student load in Semester 1 for students enrolled in Semester one, plus the estimated student load for those students in Semester 2. Since the publication of Trends, DEST has re-worked student load data, so the student load figures previously reported no longer apply. Neither DEST's own publications of the time, nor the student load tables in Trends match DEST's reconfigured 'official' figures. However, this should not concern us; this study provides 'official' enumerations for all years 1989 to 2002. In order to simplify this issue, Figure 5 provides a reconciliation of those student load figures used in Trends and the 'official' figures used in this study:

Figure E
Reconciliation of reported DEST Student Load Data:

|  | $\mathbf{1 9 8 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 7}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Figures from Trends... |  |  |  |
| Science/Information Technology | 78473 | 100232 | 109257 |
| All Other | 271655 | 349193 | 404847 |
| Total | 350128 | 449425 | 514104 |
|  |  |  |  |
| Figures used in this report |  |  |  |
| Science/Information Technology | 79168 | 97768 | 108187 |
| All Other | 275067 | 343317 | 406540 |
| Total | 354235 | 441085 | 514727 |
|  |  |  |  |
| Variation |  |  |  |
| Science/Information Technology | 695 | -2464 | -1070 |
| All Other | 3412 | -5876 | 1693 |
| Total | 4107 | -8340 | 623 |

Because of the ambiguities caused by the various changes, subjects have been grouped in a specific way to permit the time series analysis required by this study. These are summarised in Figure 6, and details can be found in Appendix 1.

Figure $F$
Subject Groupings used in tables in this study

| Subject Grouping | Discipline Group Codes <br> 1989-1997 | FoE Codes <br> $\mathbf{2 0 0 1}+$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Behavioural Sciences | 0201 |  |
| Biological Sciences | 0401 | $090700-090799$ |
| Chemical Sciences | 0405 | $010900-010900$ |
| Earth Sciences | 0402 | $010500-010599$ |
| Mathematical Sciences | $0500,0501,0599$ | $010700-010799$ |
| Other Sciences | 0404,0499 | $010100-010199$ |
| Physical/Materials Sciences | 0403 | $019900-019999$ |
| Information Technology | 0502,0503 | $010300-010303$ |
|  |  | $020100-029999$ |

## Appendix 1 (Cont'd) <br> Classification of Courses and Subjects: Field of Education Correspondence <br> Table

## Part A: Field of Study to Field of Education: Science \& Information Technology only

| Field of Study Classification (Pre 2001) |  |  | Field of Education (2001+) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 09 | SCIENCE |  |  |
| 090101 | Science - General | 010000 | Natural and Physical Sciences, n.f.d. |
| 090201 | Computer Science, Information Systems General (not Business Data Processing) | 020000 | Information Technology, n.f.d. |
| 090202 | Computer Science | 020101 | Formal Language Theory |
|  |  | 020105 | Computational Theory |
|  |  | 020107 | Compiler Construction |
|  |  | 020109 | Algorithms |
|  |  | 020111 | Data Structures |
|  |  | 020113 | Networks and Communications |
|  |  | 020117 | Operating Systems |
|  |  | 020119 | Artificial Intelligence |
|  |  | 020301 | Conceptual Modelling |
|  |  | 029901 | Security Science |
| 90203 | Information Systems | 020103 | Programming |
|  |  | 020115 | Computer Graphics |
|  |  | 020303 | Database Management |
|  |  | 020305 | Systems Analysis and Design |
| 090203 | Information Systems | 020307 | Decision Support Systems |
| 090299 | Computer Science, Information Systems -Other | 020199 | Computer Science, n.e.c. |
|  |  | 020399 | Information Systems, n.e.c. |
|  |  | 029999 | Information Technology, n.e.c. |
| 090301 | Life, General Sciences - General | 00 | No correspondence |
| 90302 | Anatomy | 010903 | Botany |
|  |  | 010913 | Human Biology |
|  |  | 010915 | Zoology |
| 090303 | Biochemistry | 010901 | Biochemistry and Cell Biology |
| 090304 | Biology | 010901 | Biochemistry and Cell Biology |
|  |  | 010905 | Ecology and Evolution |
|  |  | 010907 | Marine Science |
|  |  | 010909 | Genetics |
|  |  | 010913 | Human Biology |
|  |  | 010999 | Biological Sciences, n.e.c. |
| 090305 | Botany | 010903 | Botany |
| 090306 | Environmental Science | 010905 | Ecology and Evolution |
|  |  | 050999 | Environmental Studies, n.e.c. |
| 090307 | Food Science and Technology | 019905 | Food Science and Biotechnology |
|  |  | 030307 | Food Processing Technology |
|  |  | 110111 | Food Hygiene |
|  |  | 110199 | Food and Hospitality, n.e.c. |
| 090308 | Home Economics | 099901 | Family and Consumer Studies |
| 090309 | Human Movement Science/Sports Science | 069903 | Human Movement |
| 090310 | Laboratory Techniques (not Medical Technology) | 019909 | Laboratory Technology |
| 090311 | Microbiology | 010911 | Microbiology |
| 090312 | Pharmacology | 019907 | Pharmacology |
| 090313 | Physiology | 010903 | Botany |
|  |  | 010913 | Human Biology |


|  | Field of Study Classification (Pre 2001) |  | Field of Education (2001_) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 09 | SCIENCE (Cont'd) |  |  |
|  |  | 010915 | Zoology |
| 090314 | Zoology | 010915 | Zoology |
| 090399 | Life, General Sciences - Other | 010713 | Oceanography |
|  |  | 010907 | Marine Science |
|  |  | 010999 | Biological Sciences, n.e.c. |
|  |  | 019903 | Forensic Science |
|  |  | 019999 | Natural and Physical Sciences, n.e.c. |
| 090401 | Mathematics - General | 010100 | Mathematical Sciences, n.f.d. |
| 090402 | Applied Mathematics | 010101 | Mathematics |
| 090403 | Pure Mathematics | 010101 | Mathematics |
| 090404 | Statistics and Operations Research | 010103 | Statistics |
|  |  | 091903 | Econometrics |
| 090499 | Mathematics - Other | 010101 | Mathematics |
|  |  | 010199 | Mathematical Sciences, n.e.c. |
| 090501 | Physical Sciences - General | 010000 | Natural and Physical Sciences, n.f.d. |
| 090502 | Chemistry | 010501 | Organic Chemistry |
|  |  | 010503 | Inorganic Chemistry |
|  |  | 010599 | Chemical Sciences, n.e.c. |
| 090503 | Geology | 010703 | Geology |
|  |  | 010705 | Geophysics |
|  |  | 010707 | Geochemistry |
|  |  | 010709 | Soil Science |
|  |  | 010711 | Hydrology |
|  |  | 010799 | Earth Sciences, n.e.c. |
| 090504 | Nautical Science | 031705 | Marine Craft Operation |
| 090505 | Physics | 010301 | Physics |
| 090599 | Physical Sciences - Other | 010303 | Astronomy |
|  |  | 010701 | Atmospheric Sciences |
|  |  | 019999 | Natural and Physical Sciences, n.e.c. |
|  | Fields added to Science from other FoS |  |  |
| 010204 | Soil Sciences | 10709 | Soil Science |
| 070405 | Medical Technology | 19901 | Medical Science |
|  |  | 19909 | Laboratory Technology |
| 070501 | Medical Science | 19901 | Medical Science |

Part B: Field of Education to Field of Study : Science \& Information Technology only

| Field of Education (2001+) |  |  | Field of Study Classification (Pre 2 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 01 | NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCES |  |  |
| 010101 | Mathematics | 90402 | Applied Mathematics |
|  |  | 90403 | Pure Mathematics |
|  |  | 90499 | Mathematics - Other |
| 010103 | Statistics | 90404 | Statistics and Operations Research |
| 010199 | Mathematical Sciences, n.e.c. | 90499 | Mathematics - Other |
| 010301 | Physics | 90505 | Physics |
| 010303 | Astronomy | 90599 | Physical Sciences - Other |
| 010501 | Organic Chemistry | 90502 | Chemistry |
| 010503 | Inorganic Chemistry | 90502 | Chemistry |
| 010599 | Chemical Sciences, n.e.c. | 90502 | Chemistry |
| 010701 | Atmospheric Sciences | 90599 | Physical Sciences - Other |
| 010703 | Geology | 90503 | Geology |
| 010705 | Geophysics | 90503 | Geology |
| 010707 | Geochemistry | 90503 | Geology |
| 010709 | Soil Science | 10204 | Soil Sciences |
|  |  | 90503 | Geology |
| 010711 | Hydrology | 90503 | Geology |
| 010713 | Oceanography | 90399 | Life, General Sciences - Other |
| 010799 | Earth Sciences, n.e.c. | 30208 | Geography |
|  |  | 90503 | Geology |
| 010901 | Biochemistry and Cell Biology | 90303 | Biochemistry |
|  |  | 90304 | Biology |
| 010903 | Botany | 90302 | Anatomy |
|  |  | 90305 | Botany |
|  |  | 90313 | Physiology |
| 010905 | Ecology and Evolution | 90304 | Biology |
|  |  | 90306 | Environmental Science |
| 010907 | Marine Science | 90304 | Biology |
|  |  | 90399 | Life, General Sciences - Other |
| 010909 | Genetics | 90304 | Biology |
| 010911 | Microbiology | 90311 | Microbiology |
| 010913 | Human Biology | 90302 | Anatomy |
|  |  | 90304 | Biology |
|  |  | 90313 | Physiology |
| 010915 | Zoology | 90302 | Anatomy |
|  |  | 90313 | Physiology |
|  |  | 90314 | Zoology |
| 010999 | Biological Sciences, n.e.c. | 30208 | Geography |
|  |  | 90304 | Biology |
|  |  | 90399 | Life, General Sciences - Other |
| 019901 | Medical Science | 70405 | Medical Technology |
|  |  | 70501 | Medical Science |
| 019903 | Forensic Science | 90399 | Life, General Sciences - Other |

Field of Education (2001+)
01 NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCES (Cont’d)
019905 Food Science and Biotechnology 1020

019907 Pharmacology
019909 Laboratory Technology
019999 Natural and Physical Sciences, n.e.c.

## Other disciplines added:

069903 Human Movement
050900 Environmental Studies
050999 Environmental Studies n.e.c.

## 02 INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY

| 020101 | Formal Language Theory |
| :--- | :--- |
| 020103 | Programming |
| 020105 | Computational Theory |
| 020107 | Compiler Construction |
| 020109 | Algorithms |
| 020111 | Data Structures |
| 020113 | Networks and Communications |
| 020115 | Computer Graphics |
| 020117 | Operating Systems |
| 020119 | Artificial Intelligence |
| 020199 | Computer Science, n.e.c. |
| 020301 | Conceptual Modelling |
| 020303 | Database Management |
| 020305 | Systems Analysis and Design |
| 020307 | Decision Support Systems |
| 020399 | Information Systems, n.e.c. |
| 029901 | Security Science |
| 029999 | Information Technology, n.e.c. |

90202
90203
90202
90202
90202
90202
90202
90203
90202
90202
90299
90202
90203
90203
90203
90299
90202

90299 Computer Science, Information Systems -Other
Computer Science
Information Systems
Computer Science
Computer Science
Computer Science
Computer Science
Computer Science
Information Systems
Computer Science
Computer Science
Computer Science, Information Systems-Other
Computer Science
Information Systems
Information Systems
Information Systems
Computer Science, Information Systems-Other
Computer Science

|  | Higher Education Discipline Groups (pre 2001) |  | Field of Education (2001+) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0201 | Behavioural Sciences | $\begin{aligned} & 090701 \\ & 090799 \end{aligned}$ | Psychology <br> Behavioural Science, n.e.c. |
| 04 | SCIENCES |  |  |
| 0401 | Biological Sciences | $\begin{aligned} & 010901 \\ & 010903 \\ & 010905 \\ & 010909 \\ & 010911 \\ & 010913 \\ & 010915 \\ & 010999 \end{aligned}$ | Biochemistry and Cell Biology <br> Botany <br> Ecology and Evolution <br> Genetics <br> Microbiology <br> Human Biology <br> Zoology <br> Biological Sciences, n.e.c. |
| 0402 | Earth Sciences | $\begin{aligned} & 010701 \\ & 010703 \\ & 010705 \\ & 010707 \\ & 010713 \\ & 010799 \\ & 010907 \end{aligned}$ | Atmospheric Sciences Geology Geophysics Geochemistry Oceanography Earth Sciences, n.e.c. Marine Science |
| 0403 | Physical/Materials Sciences | $\begin{aligned} & 010301 \\ & 010503 \\ & 030305 \end{aligned}$ | Physics <br> Inorganic Chemistry <br> Materials Engineering |
| 0404 | Pharmacology | $\begin{aligned} & 019907 \\ & 060501 \end{aligned}$ | Pharmacology Pharmacy |
| 0405 | Chemical Sciences | $\begin{aligned} & 010501 \\ & 010503 \\ & 010599 \end{aligned}$ | Organic Chemistry <br> Inorganic Chemistry <br> Chemical Sciences, n.e.c. |
| 0499 | Other Sciences | $\begin{aligned} & 010303 \\ & 019903 \\ & 019905 \\ & 019909 \\ & 019999 \end{aligned}$ | Astronomy <br> Forensic Science <br> Food Science and Biotechnology <br> Laboratory Technology <br> Natural and Physical Sci., n.e.c. |

Higher Education Discipline Groups (pre 2001)
05 MATHEMATICS, COMPUTING

| 0501 | Mathematics, Statistics | 010101 | Mathematics |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 010103 | Statistics |
|  |  | 081103 | Insurance and Actuarial Studies |
| 0502 | Computer-based Information Science | 020103 | Programming |
|  |  | 020111 | Data Structures |
|  |  | 020115 | Computer Graphics |
|  |  | 020303 | Database Management |
|  |  | 020399 | Information Systems, n.e.c. |
|  |  | 029999 | Information Technology, n.e.c. |
|  |  | 020101 | Formal Language Theory |
|  |  | 020105 | Computational Theory |
|  |  | 020107 | Compiler Construction |
|  |  | 020109 | Algorithms |
|  |  | 020113 | Networks and Communications |
|  |  | 020117 | Operating Systems |
|  |  | 020119 | Artificial Intelligence |
|  |  | 020199 | Computer Science, n.e.c. |
|  |  | 020301 | Conceptual Modelling |
|  |  | 020305 | Systems Analysis and Design |
|  |  | 020307 | Decision Support Systems |
|  |  | 020399 | Information Systems, n.e.c. |
|  |  | 029901 | Security Science |
|  |  | 029999 | Information Technology, n.e.c. |
| 0599 | Other Mathematics, Computing | 010199 | Mathematical Sciences, n.e.c. |

Field of Education (2001+)

05

# Part D: Field of Education to Discipline Group : Science \& Information Technology only 

|  | Field of Education (2001+) | Higher Education Discipline Groups (pre |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 01 | NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCES |  |  |
| 010101 | Mathematics | 0501 | Mathematics, Statistics |
| 010103 | Statistics | 0501 | Mathematics, Statistics |
| 010199 | Mathematical Sciences, n.e.c. | 0599 | Other Mathematics, Computing |
| 010301 | Physics | 0403 | Physical/Materials Sciences |
| 010303 | Astronomy | 0499 | Other Sciences |
| 010501 | Organic Chemistry | 0405 | Chemical Sciences |
| 010503 | Inorganic Chemistry | 0403 | Physical/Materials Sciences |
|  |  | 0405 | Chemical Sciences |
| 010599 | Chemical Sciences, n.e.c. | 0405 | Chemical Sciences |
| 010701 | Atmospheric Sciences | 0402 | Earth Sciences |
| 010703 | Geology | 0402 | Earth Sciences |
| 010705 | Geophysics | 0402 | Earth Sciences |
| 010707 | Geochemistry | 0402 | Earth Sciences |
| 010709 | Soil Science | 1101 | Agriculture |
| 010711 | Hydrology | 0702 | Civil, Structural |
|  |  | 1101 | Agriculture |
| 010713 | Oceanography | 0402 | Earth Sciences |
| 010799 | Earth Sciences, n.e.c. | 0202 | Geography |
|  |  | 0402 | Earth Sciences |
| 010901 | Biochemistry and Cell Biology | 0401 | Biological Sciences |
| 010903 | Botany | 0401 | Biological Sciences |
|  |  | 1101 | Agriculture |
| 010905 | Ecology and Evolution | 0401 | Biological Sciences |
| 010907 | Marine Science | 0402 | Earth Sciences |
| 010909 | Genetics | 0401 | Biological Sciences |
| 010911 | Microbiology | 0401 | Biological Sciences |
| 010913 | Human Biology | 0401 | Biological Sciences |
| 010915 | Zoology | 0401 | Biological Sciences |
| 010999 | Biological Sciences, n.e.c. | 0202 | Geography |
|  |  | 0401 | Biological Sciences |
| 019901 | Medical Science | 0806 | Medicine, Medical Science |
| 019903 | Forensic Science | 0499 | Other Sciences |
| 019905 | Food Science and Biotechnology | 0499 | Other Sciences |
|  |  | 1101 | Agriculture |
| 019907 | Pharmacology | 0404 | Pharmacology |
| 019909 | Laboratory Technology | 0499 | Other Sciences |
| 019999 | Natural and Physical Sciences, n.e.c. | 0499 | Other Sciences |
|  | Added disciplines: |  |  |
| 090701 | Psychology | 0201 | Behavioural Sciences |
| 090799 | Behavioural Science, n.e.c. | 0201 | Behavioural Sciences |

Field of Education (2001+) INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY

## Appendix 2: Glossary of Higher Education Terms

The Glossary provides definitions of terms referred to in the text. Most of the definitions have been extracted directly from DEST's user manuals.

## ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDERS

Persons who identify themselves as being of Australian Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander descent.

ACADEMIC ORGANISATIONAL UNIT (AOU)
The DEST name for what universities commonly refer to as "schools" or "departments". The concept of 'Faculty' as an aggregation of 'schools' or 'departments' does not exist in formal reporting to DEST.

ACADEMIC ORGANISATIONAL UNIT (AOU) GROUP
An AOU group provides a means for standardising AOUs across institutions. AOUs are assigned to an AOU group on the basis of disciplines for which each AOU has a teaching and/or research responsibility.

COMBINED COURSE
A course which has been specifically designed to lead to a single combined award (eg. BA/DipEd or BA/LLb) or to meet the requirements of more than one award (eg. BEc and BEng).

## COMMENCING STUDENT

A student is a commencing student if she/he has enrolled in the course for the first time at the institution between 1 April of the year prior to the Collection Year and 31 March of the Collection Year. A Bachelor of Science student who move into Bachelor of Science (Honours) at the same university is NOT considered to be a commencing student.

## COURSE

An award course, non-award course, enabling course, or cross-institution program undertaken at a higher education institution.

An award course is a program of study formally approved/accredited by the institution or any other relevant accreditation authority and which leads to an academic award granted by the institution or which qualifies a student to enter a course at a level higher than a bachelor's degree.

## COURSE COMPLETION

The successful completion of all the academic requirements of a course which includes any required attendance, assignments, examinations, assessments, dissertations, practical experience and work experience in industry.

## DISCIPLINE GROUP

A discipline group is a means of classifying subjects in terms of the subject matter being taught and/or researched in them.
EFTSU (EQUIVALENT FULL-TIME STUDENT UNIT)
A measure of the student load attributable to a subject or to a set of subjects. The measure indicates the notional proportion of the workload which would be applicable to a student undertaking a full year of study in a particular year, of a particular course.

## ENROLMENT TYPE

A classification of the manner in which a student is undertaking a course:
Full Time / Part Time
all subjects for which the student is enrolled are undertaken through attendance at the institution on a regular basis; or where the student is undertaking a higher degree course for which regular attendance is not required, but attends the institution on an agreed schedule for the purposes of supervision and/or instruction.

Attendance is classified by the institution as being full-time or part-time based on the student load for the student aggregated across all units of study. Full Time students are those aggregating student load of 0.75 EFTSU or more.
External
all subjects for which the student is enrolled involve special arrangements whereby lesson materials, assignments, etc. are delivered to the student, and any associated attendance at the institution is of an incidental, irregular, special or voluntary nature.

FEE-PAYING STUDENT
A student for whom a fee is paid to the institution for tuition.

## FIELD OF STUDY CLASSIFICATION

A classification of courses based on similarity in terms of the vocational field of specialisation or the principal subject matter of the course.

## OVERSEAS STUDENT

A student who is NOT one of the following:
an Australian citizen; or
a New Zealand citizen, or a diplomatic or consular representative of New Zealand, a member of the staff of such a representative or the spouse or dependent relative of such a representative; or a person entitled to stay in Australia, or to enter and stay in Australia, without any limitation as to time and resides in Australia during the semester.

## PELS

Postgraduate Education Loans Scheme

## STUDENT LOAD See EFTSU.

## SUBJECT

The basic component of a course or program, which a student may undertake and on successful completion of the unit's requirements, gain credit towards completion of the course.


[^0]:    ${ }^{1}$ DEST, acronym for the Department of Education, Science and Training is the current name of the department responsible for the Australian higher education sector. In the past it has been known as DEET (Department of Employment, Education \& Training), DEETYA (Department of Employment, Education, Training \& Youth Affairs) and DETYA (Department of Education, Training \& Youth Affairs ), but for sake of simplicity in this report, DEST is the term which has been used to describe the Department, irrespective of its actual name at various points in time.

[^1]:    ${ }^{2}$ Trends noted two significant studies which examined the overall trends in Year 12 Science enrolments in secondary school in Australia. Dow (1971) examined science enrolments for the period between 1960 to 1969. In 1986 Dekkers, De Laeter and Malone analysed Science and Mathematics enrolments for the period between 1970 and 1985. They updated their report in 1991 to include data up to 1989. The main source of information for these reports was the respective educational authority in every state and territory. These authors have subsequently published other research on this topic. More recently still, DEST's Review Australia's Teachers: Australia's Future - Advancing Innovation, Science, Technology and Mathematics , released mid-October 2003, provided even more analysis of trends.

[^2]:    ${ }^{3}$ NOTE: This is a more thorough explanation of material presented in the section Higher Education Statistics (p3). Some of the text in this Appendix is repeated from that section.

